

140849



Crime and Delinquency in California, 1991

NCJRS

FEB 23 1992

ACQUISITIONS

California Department of Justice
Daniel E. Lungren, Attorney General
Division of Law Enforcement
Law Enforcement Information Center

140849

U.S. Department of Justice
National Institute of Justice

This document has been reproduced exactly as received from the person or organization originating it. Points of view or opinions stated in this document are those of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official position or policies of the National Institute of Justice.

Permission to reproduce this copyrighted material has been
granted by
California Department of Justice

to the National Criminal Justice Reference Service (NCJRS).

Further reproduction outside of the NCJRS system requires permission of the copyright owner.

The role of the Law Enforcement Information Center is:

- To collect, analyze, and report statistical data, which provide valid measures of crime and the criminal justice process;
- To examine these data on an ongoing basis to better describe crime and the criminal justice system;
- To promote the responsible presentation and use of crime statistics.

LAW ENFORCEMENT INFORMATION CENTER

James M. Watson, Chief
Mike Acosta, Assistant Chief

Linda Nance Publication Coordinator
Ron Lai Design and Publication Consultant

STATISTICAL ANALYSIS CENTER

Quint Hegner Program Manager
Dorothy Tuma Section Manager
Linda Nance Crimes, Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions,
and Expenditures and Personnel Sections
Adele Spears Arrests and Adult Corrections Sections
Rebecca Bowe Senior Graphic Artist
Debra Dias Editor
Ted Olsen Editor
Donnette Orsi Composing Technician
Charlotte Rhea Special Requests

STATISTICAL DATA CENTER

Raymond R. Griego Program Manager
E. Dennis Bartholomew Section Manager
Josie Allen Domestic Violence and Homicide Data Bases
Jennie Barton Uniform Crime Reporting Data Base
Ann Kelly Arrest and Citation Register Data Base
Teresa Vaccaro Statute Code Coordinator
Roy V. Lewis Research Program Specialist
Karen Hardy Citizens' Complaints, Law Enforcement Personnel,
and Jails and Camps Data Bases
Del McGuire Adult Probation Data Base
Myrna Naughton Adult Criminal Justice Statistical System

CONTENTS

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MESSAGE	iv
HIGHLIGHTS	vi
INTRODUCTION	ix
CRIMES	2
California Crime Index	6
Violent Crimes	7
Willful Homicide	8
Forcible Rape	9
Robbery	10
Aggravated Assault	12
Property Crimes	13
Burglary	14
Motor Vehicle Theft	16
Larceny-theft	18
Value of Stolen and Recovered Property	20
Arson	22
Clearances	24
ARRESTS	28
Total Arrests	30
Felony Arrests	33
Arrests for Violent Offenses	35
Arrests for Property Offenses	42
Arrests for Drug Offenses	49
Misdemeanor Arrests	55
Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees	62
Changes in Arrest Rates Based on Different At-Risk Populations	66
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS	70
Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions	72
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted	74
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Violent Offenses	76
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Property Offenses	78
Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Drug Offenses	80
Conviction Rates	82
ADULT CORRECTIONS	86
Adults Under State and Local Supervision	87
Adults Under State Supervision	88
Adults Under Local Supervision	89
Adult Probation Caseload	90
Adults Placed on Probation	91
Adults Removed from Probation	92
Adults Committed to State Institutions	93
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL AND OTHER DATA BASES	96
Expenditures	97
Personnel	100
Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers	102
Domestic Violence	103
DATA SECTION	106
APPENDIX	169
Known Data Limitations and Characteristics	171
Criminal Justice Glossary	172
Arrest Offense Codes	176

ATTORNEY GENERAL'S MESSAGE . . .

The statistics of crime in California for 1991 continue to show a California landscape scarred and poisoned by unacceptable levels of violent crime.

California's crime rate rose 3.2 percent in 1991, with homicides increasing 5.9 percent and robberies rising 8.8 percent.

Violent crimes — willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault — rose overall 3.8 percent in rate, while property crimes — burglary and motor vehicle theft — turned up slightly by 2.9 percent.

Contrasted with this disturbing news, there are some positive signs. The conviction rate is holding steady and the proportion of those being incarcerated is rising.

Standing alone, these statistics do not tell the real story. The real story is a human tragedy of families and lives destroyed — of the elderly imprisoned by fear in their own homes, of children crossing through treacherous gang territories to reach schools that may no longer be safe.

The criminal justice system today faces unprecedented challenges. Senseless, gratuitous violence — fueled in large part by gangs and younger-than-ever gang members is terrorizing California.

While we must be concerned about these recent increases, we must not overlook the progress that has been made since 1980 in stopping and sometimes reversing the escalation of crime rates in California.



DANIEL E. LUNGREN
Attorney General

From 1960 to 1970, the California Crime Index doubled from 1,441 crimes per 100,000 residents to 2,897. From 1970 to 1980, the index soared sharply again to 3,905 crimes per 100,00 Californians.

1991's rate, while higher than 1990's, is still lower than the peak year of 1980 — 3,503 now compared to 3,905 then.

This type of progress is clearly the product of tougher penalties, the appointment of stricter judges, the expansion of prisons and jails, and a welcome change in societal attitudes away from permissiveness.

As you review the numbers, remember that behind every statistic there is a Californian personally affected by crime. We must not forget the cries of the victims and their families.

Our best hope for reducing violent crime is to take more criminals off the streets, put them behind bars and keep them there longer. That is why public safety and support for law enforcement must continue to be top priorities in California, even in an era of budget austerity.

We all deserve a safe and secure California. It's time to turn a land scarred by crime and violence into a land of hope and opportunity once again.

INTRODUCTION

For 38 years, *Crime and Delinquency in California* has provided information on crimes and the criminal justice process. The collection and publication of these data are mandated by California Penal Code Sections 13010-13012. The statistics presented show the amount and types of offenses known to public authorities, the demographic characteristics of those arrested and the administrative actions taken by the criminal justice system.

NOTES

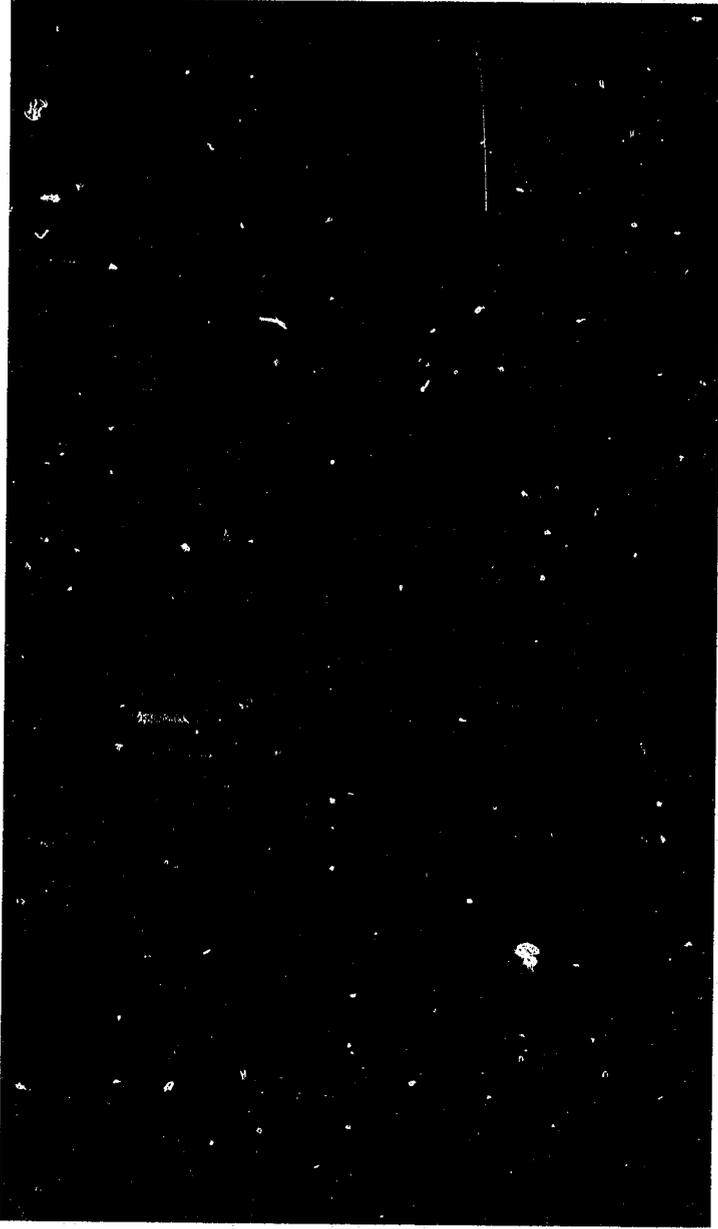
- Crime and arrest rates are calculated using annual population estimates provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance. Because 1986-1989 population estimates are based on the 1980 census and the 1990-1991 population estimates are based on the 1990 census, caution should be used when comparing 1990 and 1991 crime and arrest rates with rates for previous years. Crime and arrest rates for the '80s will be recalculated when revised intercensal population data become available.
- In prior years, the annual *Crime and Delinquency in California* publication included a Juvenile Justice System section. Budgetary constraints in 1990 required elimination of funds necessary to continue the collection of information from county probation departments on juvenile justice dispositions and caseload data. Information on juvenile arrests is included in the Arrests section of this report. Disposition data prior to 1990 are available upon request.



11



CRIMES



CRIMES

WHAT IS A CRIME?

A crime is an act specifically prohibited by law, or failure to perform an act specifically required by law, for which punishment is prescribed.

- **Felonies** are serious crimes for which the offender can be sentenced to state prison.
- **Misdemeanors** are less serious crimes for which the offender can be sentenced to various combinations of probation, county jail, fine, etc.
- **Infractions** are the least serious crimes and are usually punishable by a fine.

HOW ARE CRIMES COUNTED?

Not all crimes are counted on a nationwide, or in California on a statewide, scale. Instead, there are two methods used as indicators of the scope of crime and its fluctuations: victimization studies and the Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program.

Victimization Studies have been conducted regularly by the federal government since 1972. The method is similar to public polling, in which a representative sample of households and commercial organizations is selected and their occupants interviewed to determine the crimes which have been committed against them and/or their premises. The amount of crime is determined by the responses of the representative sample, expressed in percentages of the entire population.

The **Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) Program** was inaugurated in 1930 and is administered on the national level by the Federal Bureau of Investigation (FBI). It provides criminal statistics for use in law enforcement administration, operation, and management. In California, this program is administered by the Law Enforcement Information Center (LEIC).

As part of the UCR Program, law enforcement agencies throughout the state report summary information to LEIC on "selected" crimes. Crimes reported are classified by UCR definitions designed to eliminate differences among various states in penal code definitions of crimes. This information is not only incorporated in this *Crime and Delinquency* report; it is processed and forwarded to the FBI for use in its annual publication, *Crime in the United States*.

The crimes, selected because of their seriousness, frequency of occurrence, and likelihood of being reported to the police, are: willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft, and arson. Except for larceny-theft, UCR does not count misdemeanors and infractions.

LEIC differs slightly from the FBI in presentation of crime data. The **California Crime Index (CCI)** comprises willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft. These crimes are all felony offenses. When a 1983 law raised the lower limit of felony theft from \$200 to over \$400, LEIC dropped theft (\$200 and over) from its measure of crime. Law enforcement agencies began submitting arson crime data in 1979; 1980 was the first year of complete reporting. Therefore, to maintain long-term felony trend data in the CCI, LEIC excludes larceny-theft and arson.

In 1982, the federal Bureau of Justice Statistics (BJS) and the FBI initiated a joint study of the national UCR Program, which has been operational since 1930. This study was completed in 1985 and published as the "Blueprint for the Future of the Uniform Crime Reporting Program." The Blueprint recommended the summary UCR system be redesigned as an **Incident-Based Reporting (IBR)** system. The U.S. Department of Justice endorsed the Blueprint recommendations in late 1985.

Under an IBR system, law enforcement agencies would submit a separate record on each criminal incident including data on all crimes which occurred, along with information on the victim(s), suspect(s), and arrestee(s) involved. An IBR system would provide legislators, administrators, and planners with data that more accurately measure the total number of crimes occurring in society, the severity of those crimes, and profile the victims of those crimes.

With the Blueprint as a model, the FBI began the implementation phase of IBR in 1986. A contractor was hired to write the implementation guidelines and the state of South Carolina was selected as a test site for a demonstration project. Data collection for the project started early in 1987. Based on experience gained in the project, the FBI developed and released final guidelines for the national system in August 1988. The national system is now designated the National Incident-Based Reporting System (NIBRS).

In April 1987, limited federal grant funds were made available to state UCR programs, including California's. California used the funds for a study to evaluate the feasibility of converting to an IBR system. This study began in September 1987 and was completed in November 1989. When state funding is available, California will begin developing an IBR system that will more accurately portray crime and delinquency in California.

WHAT IS A CRIME RATE?

A crime rate describes the number of events reported to the police per 100,000 population. The number of crimes is divided by the total population. For instance, in 1991 there were 125,105 robberies in California and the population was 30,646,000, equalling a robbery crime rate per 100,000 population of 408.2.

$$\frac{125,105}{30,646,000} = .0040822 \times 100,000 = 408.2$$

WHAT IS A CLEARANCE RATE?

A clearance rate is determined by dividing the number of clearances reported by the number of crimes reported. For instance, in 1991 there were 2,362 clearances for willful homicide crimes and 3,876 willful homicides reported, equalling a willful homicide clearance rate of 60.9.

$$\frac{2,362}{3,876} = .609391 \times 100 = 60.9$$

WHY IS CRIME UNDERREPORTED?

As mentioned, the UCR Program accounts for Index crimes only; however, some Index crimes go undetected and therefore unreported.

CRIMES

Another reason for underreporting crime is the **hierarchy rule**. Most crimes occur singly as opposed to more than one crime being committed simultaneously. However, if several crimes are committed at the same time, only one is reported. For example, if a person were to enter a bar, rob eight patrons, and kill the bartender, only the homicide would be reported.

The **hierarchy rule** assigns a value to each crime and requires that only the single most serious offense be reported. Arson is the exception. Since arson frequently occurs in conjunction with other crimes, it is felt that valuable information is lost using the hierarchy rule.

The system collects information in summary form which shows one count for each crime reported. No distinction can be made as to the range of seriousness that can be present in most crimes.

CAN JURISDICTIONAL COMPARISONS BE MADE?

These data are collected nationwide in a manner that standardizes the definitions of crimes. However, a number of factors can influence crime counts in particular jurisdictions. These factors should be considered when using crime statistics, especially for comparative purposes.

- Variations in composition of the population, particularly age structure.
- Population density and size of locality and its surrounding area.
- Stability of population with respect to residents' mobility, commuting patterns, and transient factors.
- Modes of transportation and highway system.
- Economic conditions, including median income and job availability.
- Cultural conditions, such as education, recreation, and religious characteristics.
- Family conditions with respect to divorce and family cohesiveness.
- Climate.
- Effective strength of law enforcement agencies.
- Administrative and investigative emphases of law enforcement.
- Policies of other components of the criminal justice system (i.e., prosecutorial, judicial, correctional, and probational).
- Attitudes of citizenry toward crime.
- Crime reporting practices of citizenry.

WHAT IS THE VALUE OF THE UCR PROGRAM?

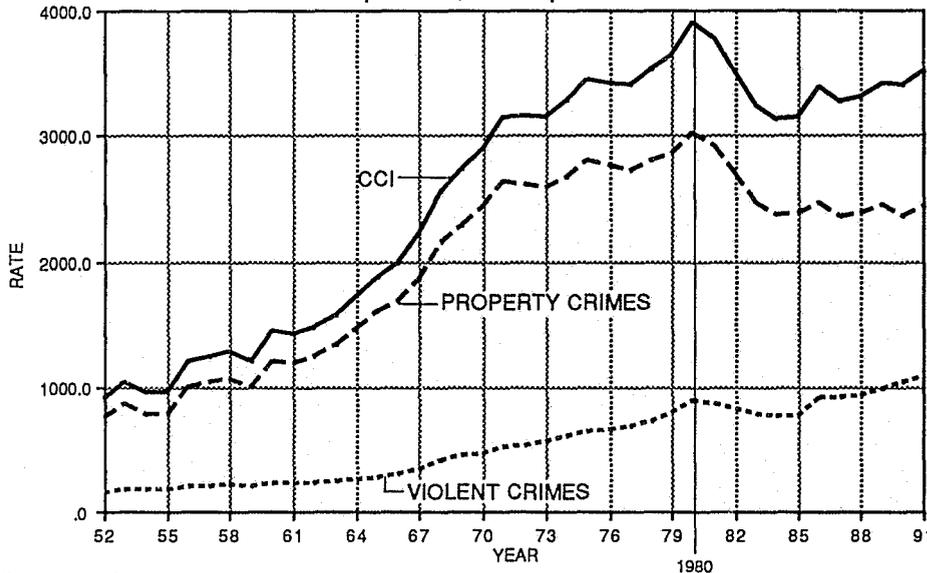
Since its inception in 1930, UCR has become a nationwide program. All California law enforcement agencies participate. Quality control surveys conducted by LEIC staff since the mid-1970s have shown a high level of compliance with UCR reporting standards. The number of participants and the amount and quality of data collected under the stringent rules of the system make UCR a valuable program.

WHAT DOES IT ALL MEAN?

It means crime is not an easy thing to measure. In California, however, because of the high quality of its police agencies and their close cooperation with the state Department of Justice, UCR is, and has been for many years, an extremely good *indicator* of the extent and fluctuation in crimes reported to the police.

CRIMES

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1952-1991
By Category
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table A.

Data depicting crime in California has been published continuously for almost 40 years. The first *Crime in California* publication, issued in 1953, included data for the 1952 calendar year.

The above chart displays California Crime Index (CCI), violent crime, and property crime rates from 1952 to 1991.

From 1952 to 1991:

- The CCI rate increased 290.1 percent (from 898.1 to 3,503.3).
- The violent crime rate increased 605.3 percent (from 153.1 to 1,079.8).
- The property crime rate increased 225.3 percent (from 745.0 to 2,423.5).

The CCI rate has increased almost continuously since 1952. The peak year, 1980, was followed by four years of decline when in 1985 crime rates began yet another climb. In 1991, the CCI rate was approximately that of the 1982 level (3,503.3 vs. 3,500.4).

The violent crime rate has grown at more than twice the rate of the CCI and almost three times the rate of property crime since 1952. In 1991, the rate reached its highest level at 1,079.8. In 1952, violent crime accounted for 17.0 percent of the CCI. By 1991, violent crime accounted for 30.8 percent.

The property crime rate, like the CCI, peaked in 1980. In 1991, the property crime rate was approximately that of the 1970 level (2,423.5 vs. 2,426.3). In 1952, property crime accounted for 83.0 percent of the CCI. By 1991, property crime accounted for 69.2 percent.

California Crime Index, 1986-1991

The California Crime Index (CCI) offenses are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft.

From 1986 to 1991:

- Reported California Crime Index offenses increased 3.7 percent in rate per 100,000 population.

From 1990 to 1991:

- The California Crime Index increased 3.2 percent in rate.

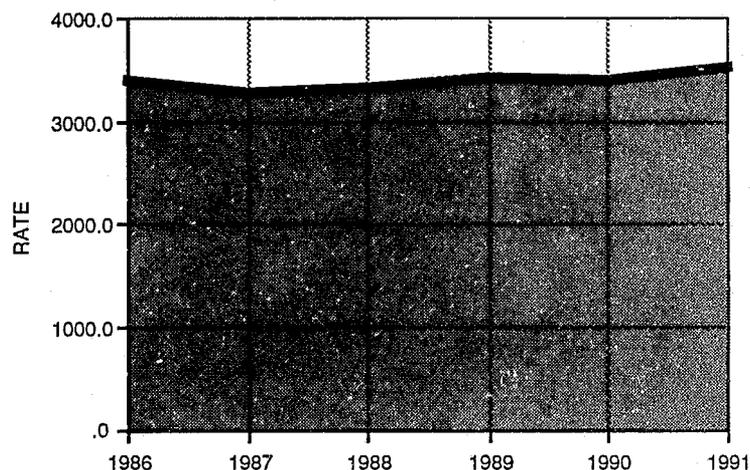
In 1991,

Of 1,073,613 California Crime Index offenses reported:

- Violent crimes accounted for 30.8 percent (330,916).
- Property crimes accounted for 69.2 percent (742,697).

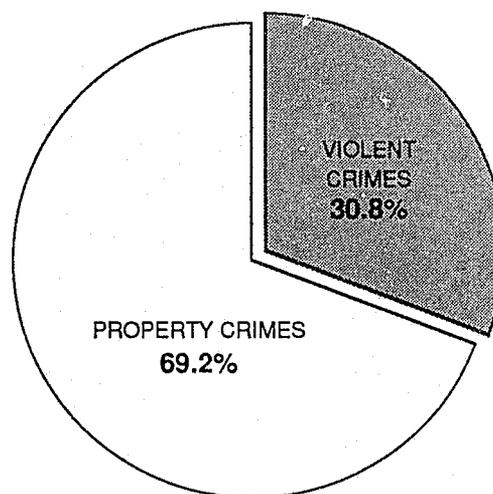
Although the number of crimes reported in the CCI increased 17.8 percent from 1986 to 1991, the increase in rate was only 3.7 percent.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

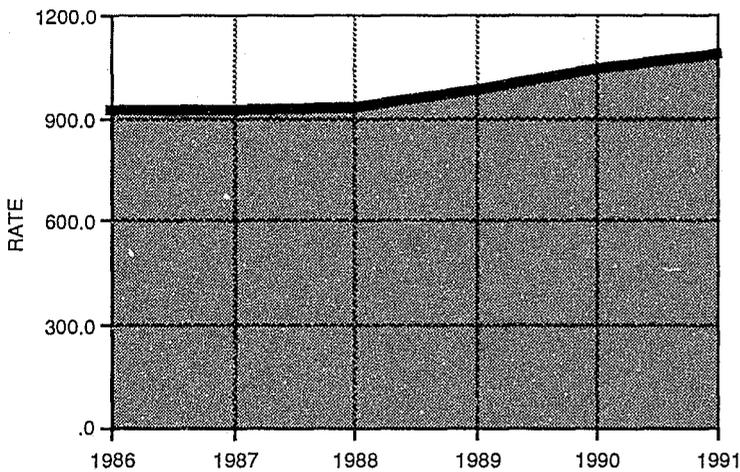
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1991
By Category



Source: Table 2.

Violent Crimes, 1986-1991

VIOLENT CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

Violent crimes are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

From 1986 to 1991:

- Reported violent crimes increased 17.3 percent in rate.

From 1990 to 1991:

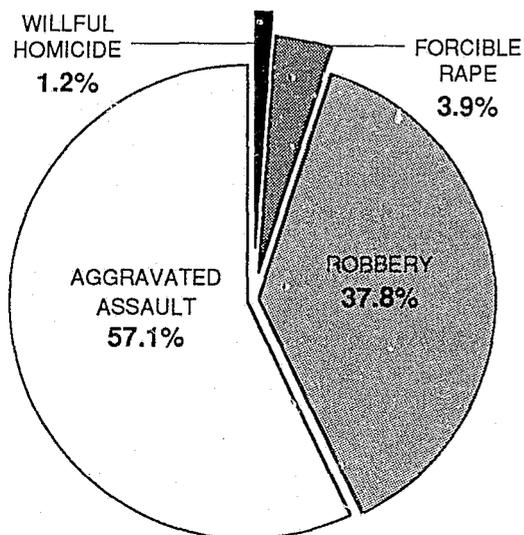
- The violent crime rate increased 3.8 percent.

In 1991,

Of 330,916 violent crimes reported:

- Willful homicide accounted for 1.2 percent (3,876).
- Forcible rape accounted for 3.9 percent (12,942).
- Robbery accounted for 37.8 percent (125,105).
- Aggravated assault accounted for 57.1 percent (188,993).

VIOLENT CRIMES, 1991
By Crime



Source: Table 2.

Since 1986 the violent crime rate increased 17.3 percent. The largest increases were in robbery and aggravated assault rates (19.0 and 18.3 percent, respectively).

Willful Homicide

Willful Homicide - The willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter are included.

From 1986 to 1991:

- The rate of reported willful homicides increased 12.5 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- Willful homicides increased 5.9 percent in rate.

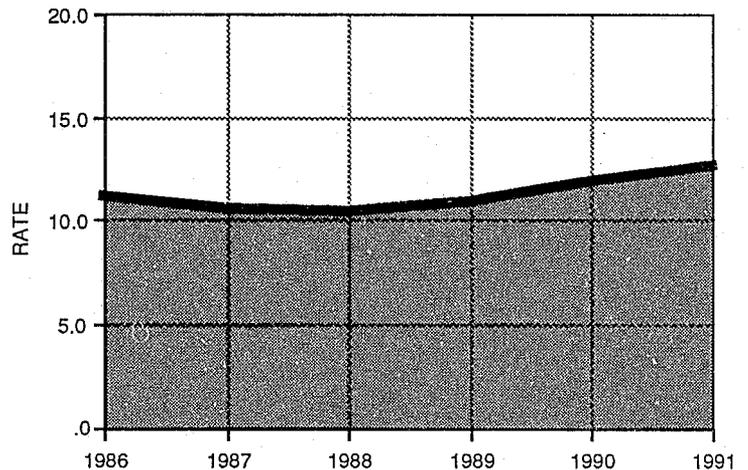
In 1991,

Of 3,876 willful homicides reported, the type of weapon was known in 3,840 cases (99.1 percent). Of these:

- Firearms accounted for 70.1 percent (2,692).
- Knives or cutting instruments accounted for 15.0 percent (577).
- Blunt objects (clubs, etc.) accounted for 5.4 percent (207).
- Personal weapons (hands, feet, etc.) accounted for 4.8 percent (186).
- Other weapons accounted for 4.6 percent (178).

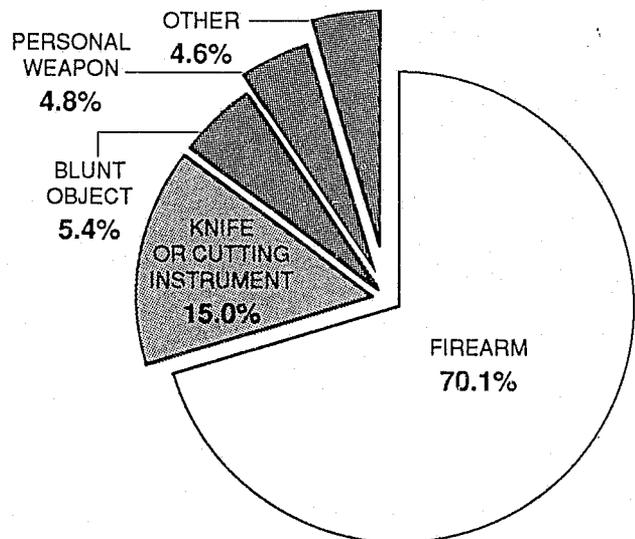
The 1991 willful homicide rate of 12.6 is the highest for the years shown.

WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Weapon Used

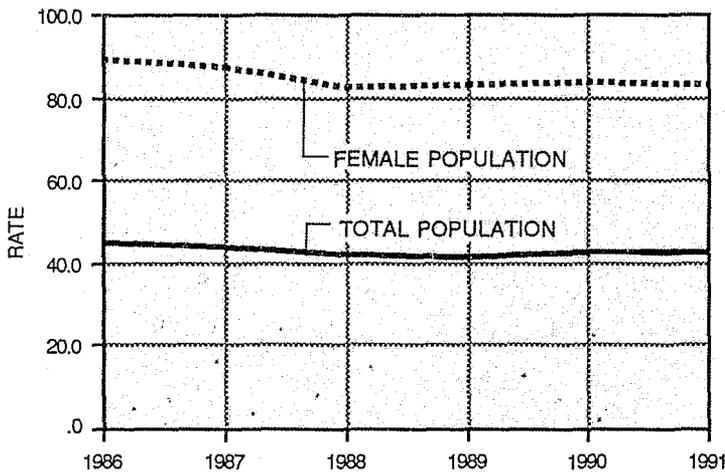


Source: Table 3.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

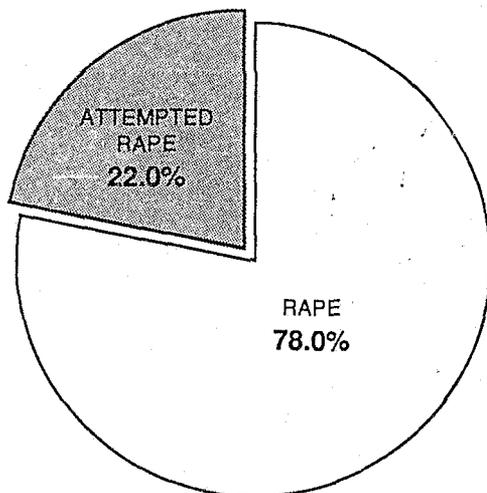
Forcible Rape

FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Total and Female Populations



Sources: Tables 1 and 4.

FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Rape



Source: Table 4.

Forcible Rape - *The carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.*

Forcible rape crimes are included in both the violent crime category and the California Crime Index. The crime rates for these two measures of crime are calculated using the total (general) population. Since the UCR definition of forcible rape states that only females can be victims, the forcible rape crime rate using the female population has been added. Although both rates are shown on the trend chart, **only the rate based on the female population is discussed in the narrative.**

From 1986 to 1991:

- The rate of reported forcible rapes decreased 6.6 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- Forcible rapes decreased .7 percent in rate.

In 1991,

Of 12,942 forcible rapes reported:

- Rape accounted for 78.0 percent (10,090).
- Attempted rape accounted for 22.0 percent (2,852).

The forcible rape rate has decreased 6.6 percent since 1986.

Robbery

Robbery - The taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

From 1986 to 1991:

- The rate of reported robberies increased 19.0 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- Robberies increased 8.8 percent in rate.

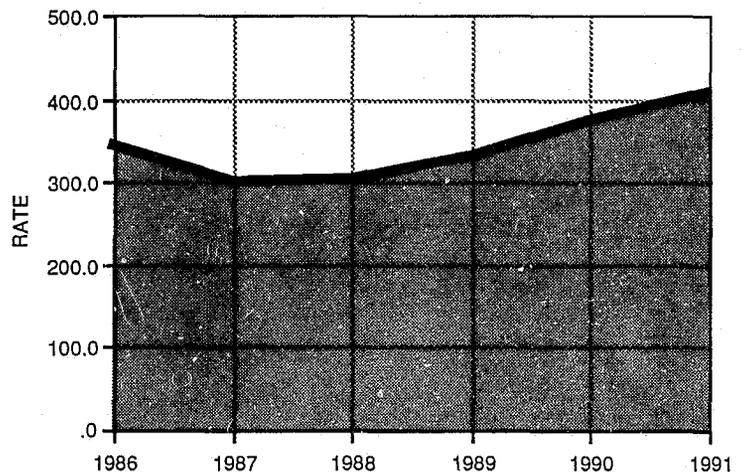
In 1991,

Of 125,105 robberies reported:

- Highway robbery (streets, parks, parking lots, etc.) accounted for 53.5 percent (66,978).
- Commercial robbery accounted for 21.4 percent (26,731).
- Residential robbery accounted for 8.1 percent (10,077).
- Bank robbery accounted for 3.0 percent (3,744).
- Robberies that occurred in other locations (churches, schools, trains, etc.) accounted for 14.0 percent (17,575).

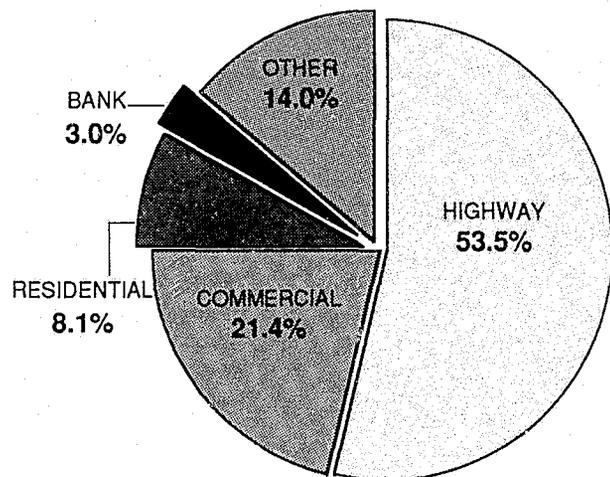
The robbery crime rate increased for the fourth consecutive year (from 304.4 in 1988 to 408.2 in 1991.)

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



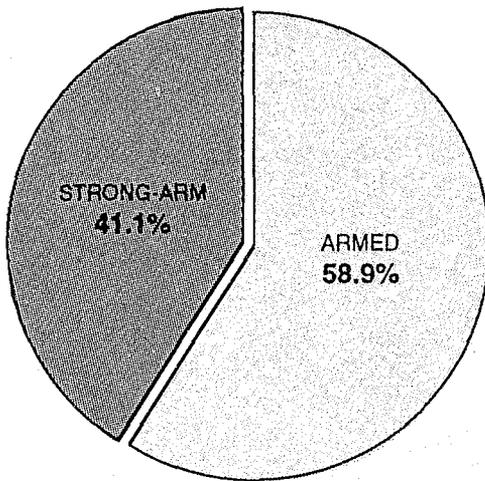
Source: Table 1.

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1991
By Location



Source: Table 5.

ROBBERY CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Robbery



ARMED ROBBERY CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Weapon



- FIREARM
- KNIFE OR CUTTING INSTRUMENT
- OTHER DANGEROUS WEAPON

Source: Table 5.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Robbery (continued)

In 1991,

Of all robberies reported:

- Armed robbery accounted for 58.9 percent (73,733).
- Strong-arm robbery accounted for 41.1 percent (51,372).

Of the 73,733 armed robberies reported:

- Firearms were involved in 60.9 percent (44,933).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 20.5 percent (15,128).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 18.5 percent (13,672).

Six out of ten armed robberies involved the use of a firearm (60.9 percent).

Aggravated Assault

Aggravated Assault - The unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

From 1986 to 1991:

- The rate of reported aggravated assaults increased 18.3 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- Aggravated assaults increased .9 percent in rate.

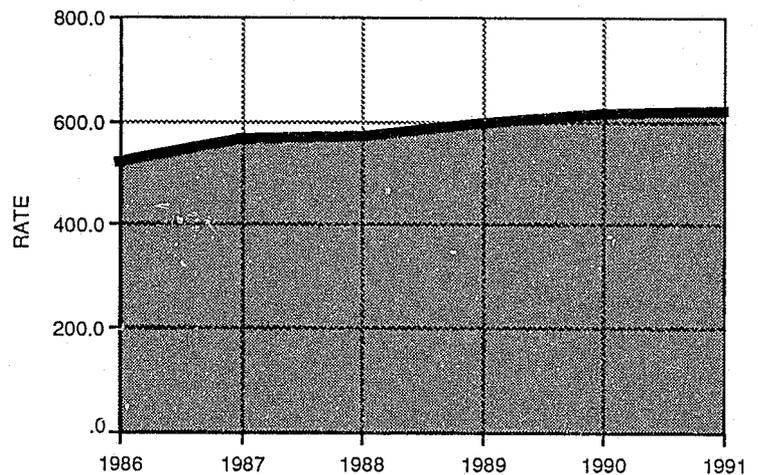
In 1991,

Of 188,993 aggravated assaults reported:

- Firearms were involved in 21.2 percent (40,063).
- Knives or cutting instruments were involved in 13.2 percent (24,878).
- Other dangerous weapons were involved in 28.7 percent (54,307).
- Personal weapons were involved in 36.9 percent (69,745).

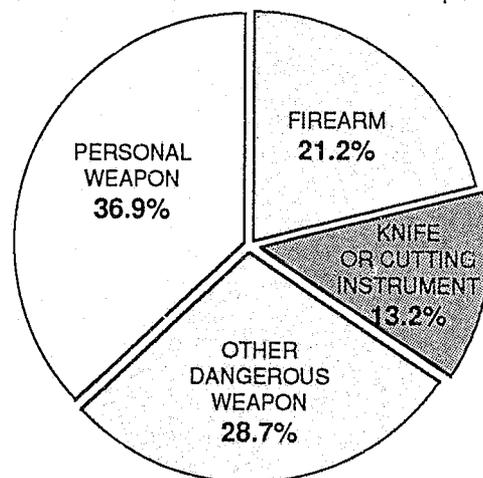
Since 1986, the aggravated assault rate has increased 18.3 percent. This increase is, in part, due to a 1986 law change which required reporting domestic violence as criminal conduct.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



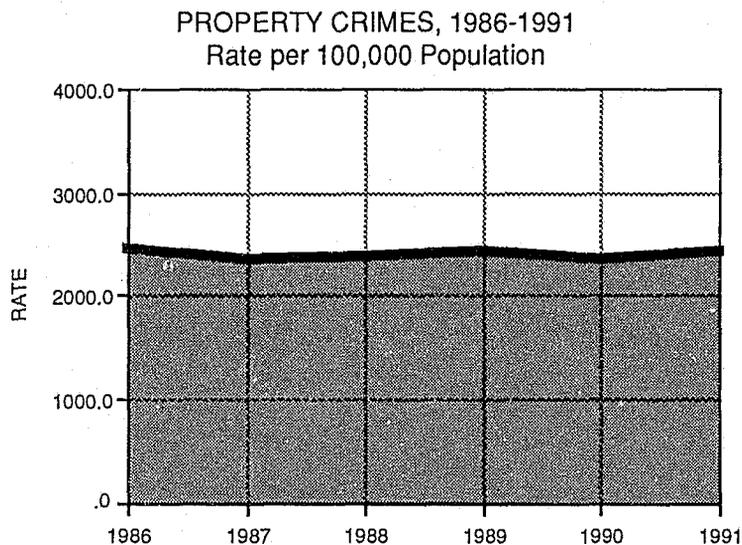
Source: Table 1.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Weapon Used

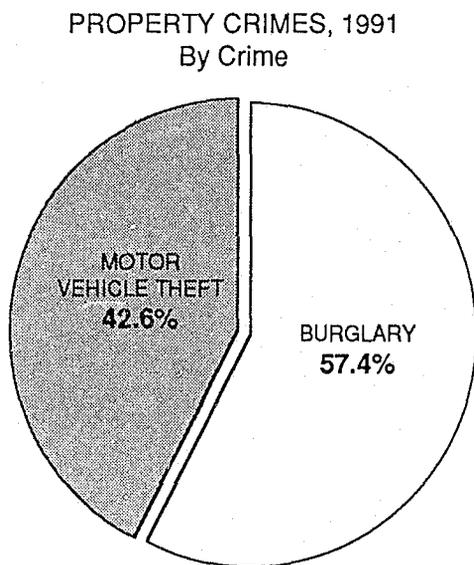


Source: Table 6.

Property Crimes, 1986-1991



Source: Table 1.



Source: Table 2.

Property crimes are burglary and motor vehicle theft.

From 1986 to 1991:

■ Reported property crimes decreased 1.4 percent in rate.

From 1990 to 1991:

■ The property crime rate increased 2.9 percent.

In 1991,

Of 742,697 property crimes reported:

■ Burglary accounted for 57.4 percent (426,066).

■ Motor vehicle theft accounted for 42.6 percent (316,631).

The property crime rate has remained fairly constant over the past five years, with an overall decrease of 1.4 percent since 1986.

Burglary

Burglary - The unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

From 1986 to 1991:

- The rate of reported burglaries decreased 18.1 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- Burglaries increased 3.5 percent in rate.

In 1991,

Of 426,066 burglaries and attempted burglaries reported:

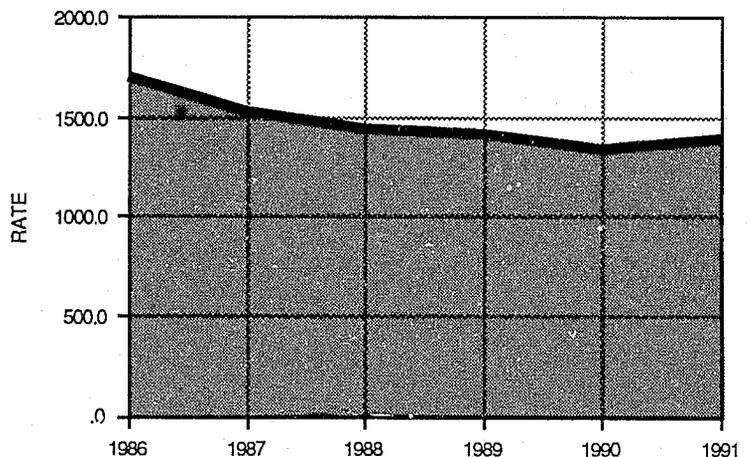
- Burglary accounted for 94.0 percent (400,509).
- Attempted burglary accounted for 6.0 percent (25,557).

Of the 400,509 burglaries that occurred:

- Structures entered by force accounted for 66.4 percent (265,901).
- Structures entered without force accounted for 33.6 percent (134,608).

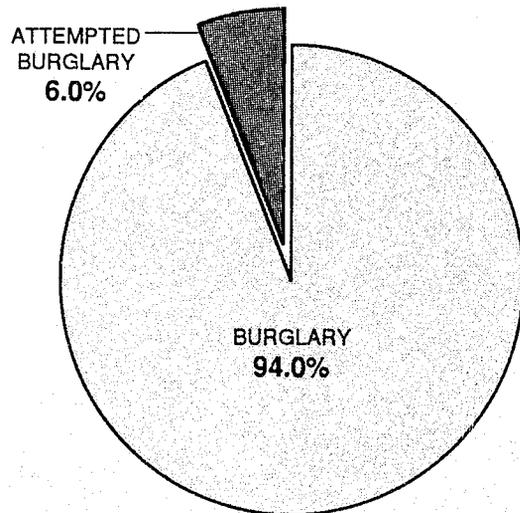
The 3.5 percent increase in the burglary crime rate from 1990 to 1991 is the first increase for the period shown.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Burglary



BURGLARY CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Entry

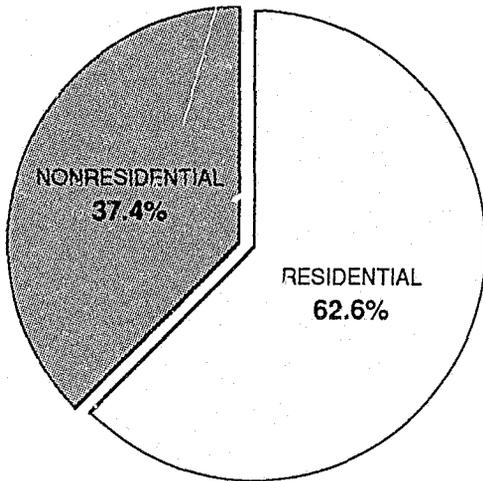


- FORCE
- NO FORCE

Source: Table 7.

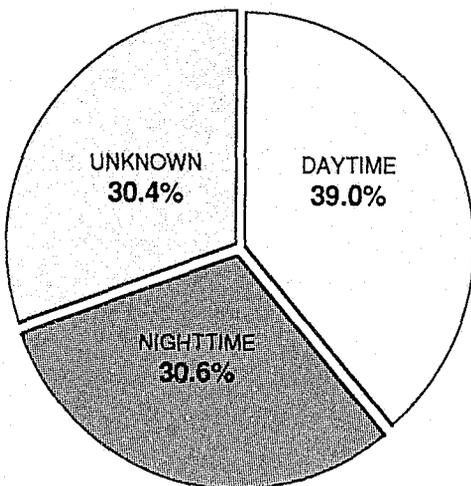
Burglary (continued)

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1991
By Location



Source: Table 7.

BURGLARY CRIMES, 1991
By Time of Day



Source: Table 7.

In 1991,

Of all burglaries reported:

- Residential burglary accounted for 62.6 percent (266,516).
- Nonresidential burglary accounted for 37.4 percent (159,550). Included in this category are commercial establishments, public buildings, etc.

And,

- Daytime burglary accounted for 39.0 percent (166,247).
- Nighttime burglary accounted for 30.6 percent (130,360).
- Burglaries that occurred during an unknown hour accounted for 30.4 percent (129,459).

Motor Vehicle Theft

Motor Vehicle Theft - *The theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.*

From 1986 to 1991:

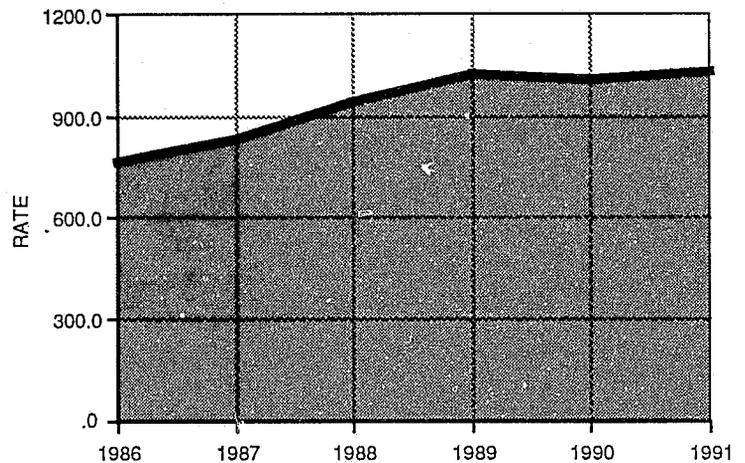
- The rate of reported motor vehicle thefts increased 35.6 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- Motor vehicle thefts increased 2.1 percent in rate.

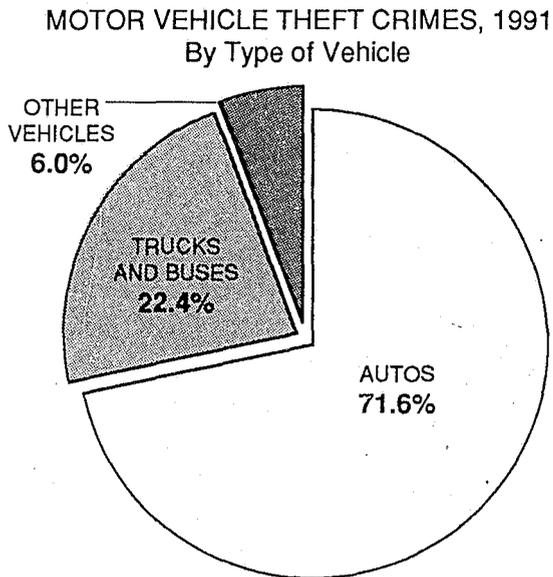
Following large year-to-year increases, the motor vehicle theft rate has leveled off somewhat. After decreasing 1.5 percent from 1989 to 1990, the rate increased 2.1 percent in 1991.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



Source: Table 1.

Motor Vehicle Theft (continued)



Source: Table 8.

In 1991,

Of 316,631 motor vehicle thefts reported:

- Autos accounted for 71.6 percent (226,778).
- Trucks and buses accounted for 22.4 percent (70,924). Included in this category are vans and motor homes.
- Other vehicles accounted for 6.0 percent (18,929). Included in this category are motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, and trail bikes.

In 1991, more than three times as many autos were stolen as trucks and buses (226,778 vs 70,924).

Larceny-theft

Larceny-theft - *The unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another (except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks).*

From 1986 to 1991:

- The rate of total reported larceny-thefts decreased 5.1 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

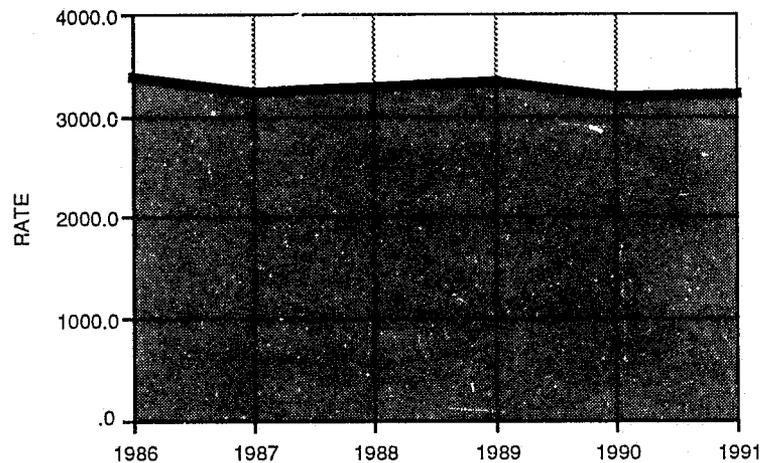
- Total larceny-thefts increased .7 percent in rate.

In 1991,

Of 983,758 larceny-thefts reported:

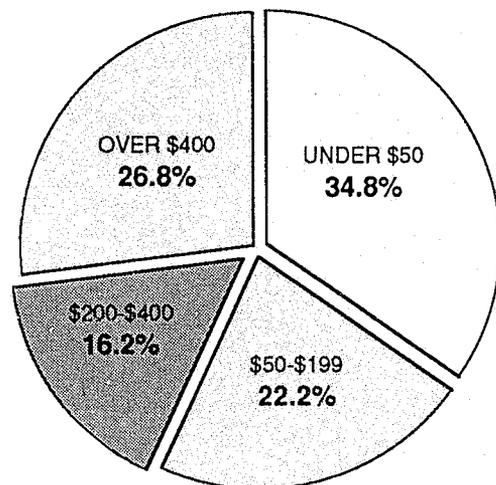
- Theft under \$50 in value accounted for 34.8 percent (342,718).
- Theft \$50 to \$199 in value accounted for 22.2 percent (217,943).
- Theft \$200 to \$400 in value accounted for 16.2 percent (159,344).
- Theft over \$400 in value accounted for 26.8 percent (263,753).

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



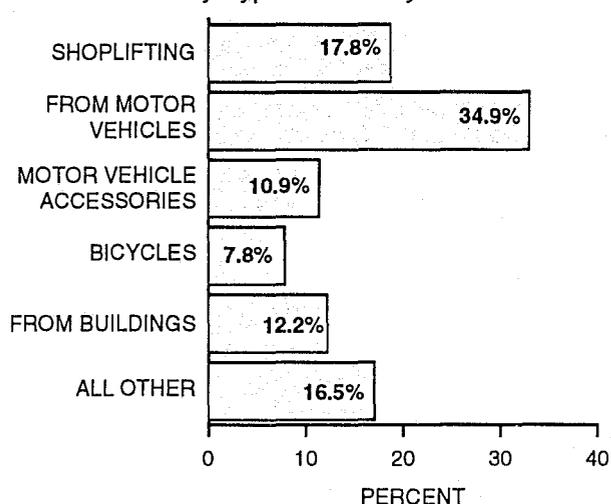
Source: Table 1.

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1991
By Value Category of Loss



Source: Table 10.

LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Larceny-theft



Source: Table 10.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Larceny-theft (continued)

In 1991,

Of 983,758 larceny-thefts reported:

- Shoplifting accounted for 17.8 percent (174,685).
- Theft from motor vehicles accounted for 34.9 percent (342,882).
- Theft of motor vehicle accessories accounted for 10.9 percent (106,812).
- Bicycles accounted for 7.8 percent (77,035).
- Theft from buildings accounted for 12.2 percent (120,210).
- All other types of larceny-theft accounted for 16.5 percent (162,134).

In 1991, four out of ten (45.8 percent) larceny-theft crimes involved theft from motor vehicles and theft of motor vehicle accessories.

Value of Stolen and Recovered Property, 1990-1991

As part of the UCR Program, law enforcement agencies submit monthly reports showing the estimated dollar value of property stolen and property recovered. In these reports, the type of property is categorized in a uniform manner. However, agencies do not report these data consistently and frequently vary in their methods of estimating the dollar value of stolen property. Furthermore, property stolen and property recovered in any given time period are not necessarily the same property. For these reasons, dollar values of such property must be viewed as rough estimates.

From 1990 to 1991:

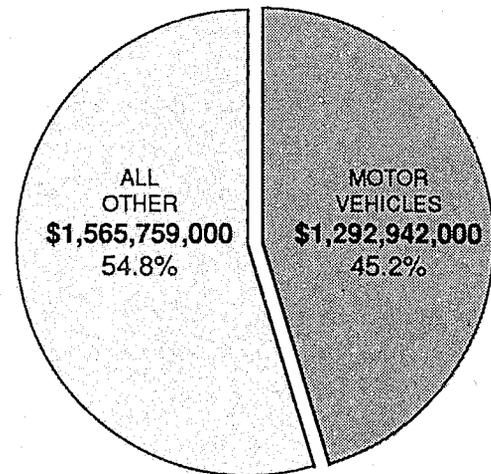
- There was a 10.7 percent increase in the value of all property stolen.
- There was a .9 percent increase in the value of motor vehicles stolen.
- There was a 20.4 percent increase in the value of all other property stolen.

In 1991,

Of the total value (\$2,858,701,000) of all property reported stolen:

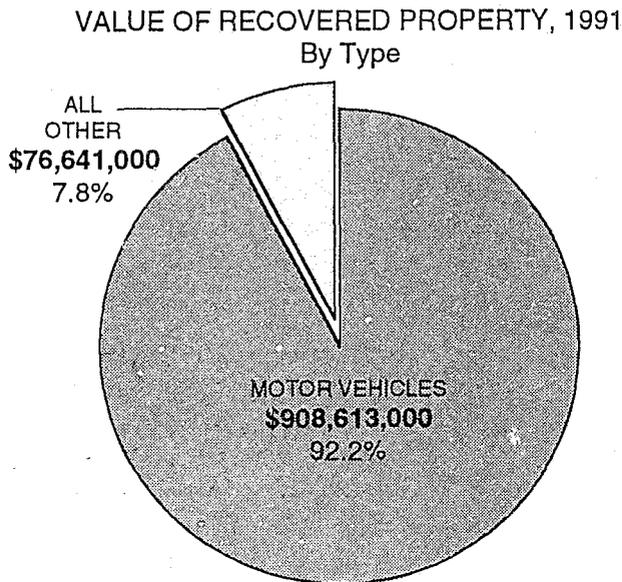
- Motor vehicles accounted for \$1,292,942,000 (45.2 percent).
- All other property accounted for \$1,565,759,000 (54.8 percent).

VALUE OF STOLEN PROPERTY, 1991
By Type



Source: Table 11.

Value of Stolen and Recovered Property (continued)



Source: Table 11.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a .3 percent decrease in the value of all property reported recovered.
- There was a .5 percent increase in the value of motor vehicles recovered.
- There was a 9.7 percent decrease in the value of all other property recovered.

In 1991,

Of the total value (\$985,254,000) of property reported recovered:

- Motor vehicles accounted for \$908,613,000 (92.2 percent).
- All other property accounted for \$76,641,000 (7.8 percent).

When the value of property recovered in 1991 was compared to the value of property stolen in 1991, it was found that:

- The recovery ratio of all property stolen was 34.5 percent.
- The recovery ratio of stolen motor vehicles was 70.3 percent.
- The recovery ratio of all other property stolen was 4.9 percent.

Arson

Arson - Any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

From 1986 to 1991:

- The rate of reported arsons decreased 13.5 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- Arsons decreased 2.6 percent in rate.

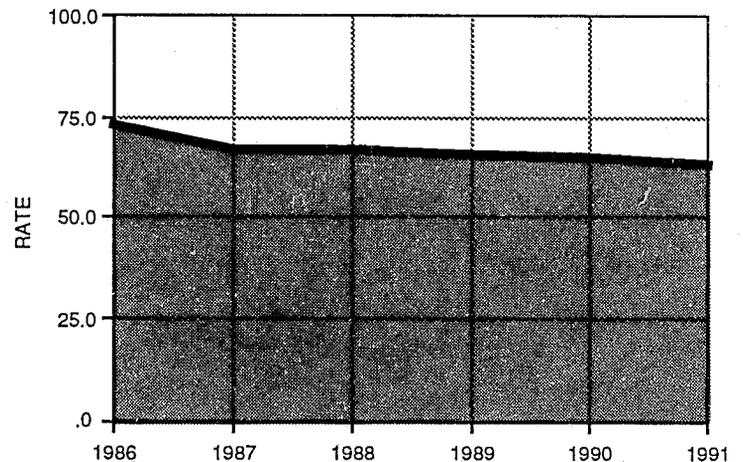
In 1991,

Of 19,375 arsons reported:

- Structural property accounted for 35.5 percent (6,884).
- Mobile property accounted for 31.0 percent (6,011).
- Other property accounted for 33.4 percent (6,480). Included in this category are crops, timber, fences, signs, etc.

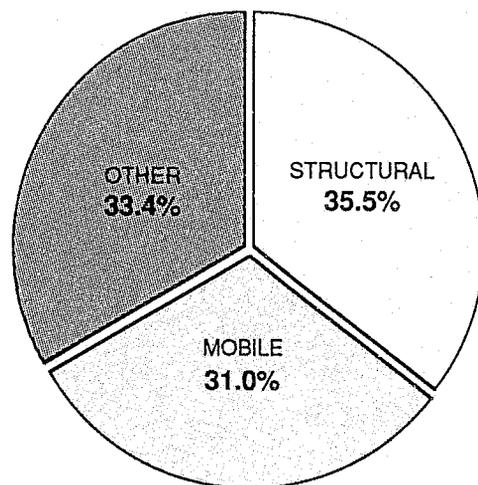
The arson crime rate continued a downward trend to a low for the years shown of 63.2.

ARSON CRIMES, 1986-1991
Rate per 100,000 Population



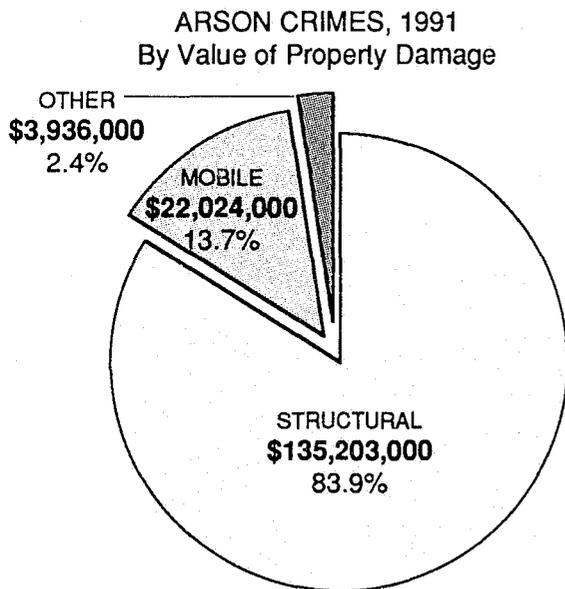
Source: Table 1.

ARSON CRIMES, 1991
By Type of Property



Source: Table 13.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.



Source: Table 13.

Arson (continued)

In 1991,

Of the total estimated value (\$161,163,000) of all property damaged:

- The value of structural property accounted for \$135,203,000 (83.9 percent).
- The value of mobile property accounted for \$22,024,000 (13.7 percent).
- The value of other property accounted for \$3,936,000 (2.4 percent).

Although arson of structural property constituted only 35.5 percent of total arson crimes in 1991, it accounted for 83.9 percent of the total estimated value of all property damaged.

Clearances, 1986-1991

Crimes are cleared by arrests or exceptional means. An offense is cleared or "solved" for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the crime, and turned over to the court for prosecution or referred to juvenile authorities. In certain situations a clearance may be counted by "exceptional" means when the police definitely know the identity of the offender, have enough information to support an arrest, and know the location of the offender but for some reason cannot take the offender into custody.

The clearance rate is the ratio of clearances to crimes reported. Statewide clearance rates have remained relatively consistent from year to year; however, agency clearance rates may vary because of local reporting practices.

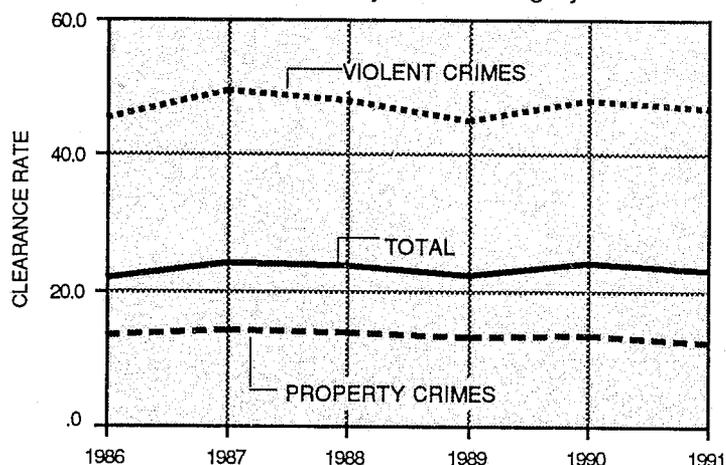
From 1986 to 1991:

- The clearance rate for the California Crime Index offenses increased 4.6 percent.
- The violent crime clearance rate increased 3.3 percent.
- The property crime clearance rate decreased 7.6 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

- The clearance rate for the California Crime Index offenses decreased 3.8 percent.
- The violent crime clearance rate decreased 1.9 percent.
- The property crime clearance rate decreased 7.6 percent.

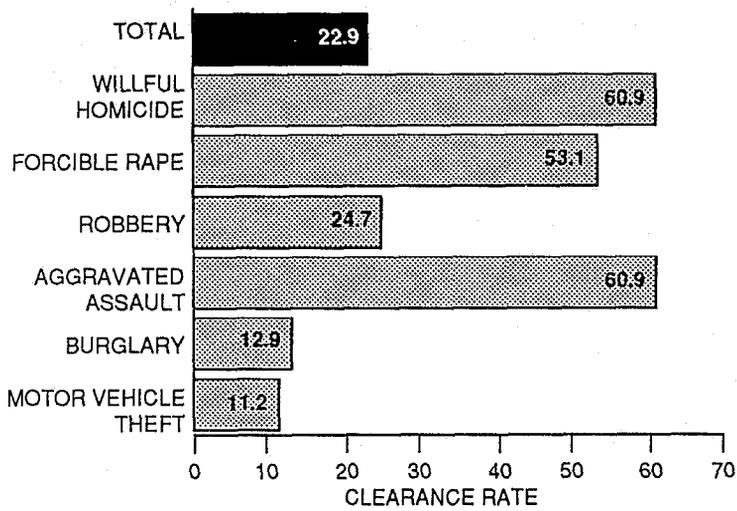
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1986-1991
Clearance Rate by Crime Category



Source: Table 14.

Clearances (continued)

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1991
Clearance Rate by Crime



Source: Table 14.

In 1991,

- The clearance rate for total California Crime Index offenses was 22.9.
- Willful homicide and aggravated assault had the highest clearance rates (60.9 each).
- Motor vehicle theft had the lowest clearance rate (11.2).

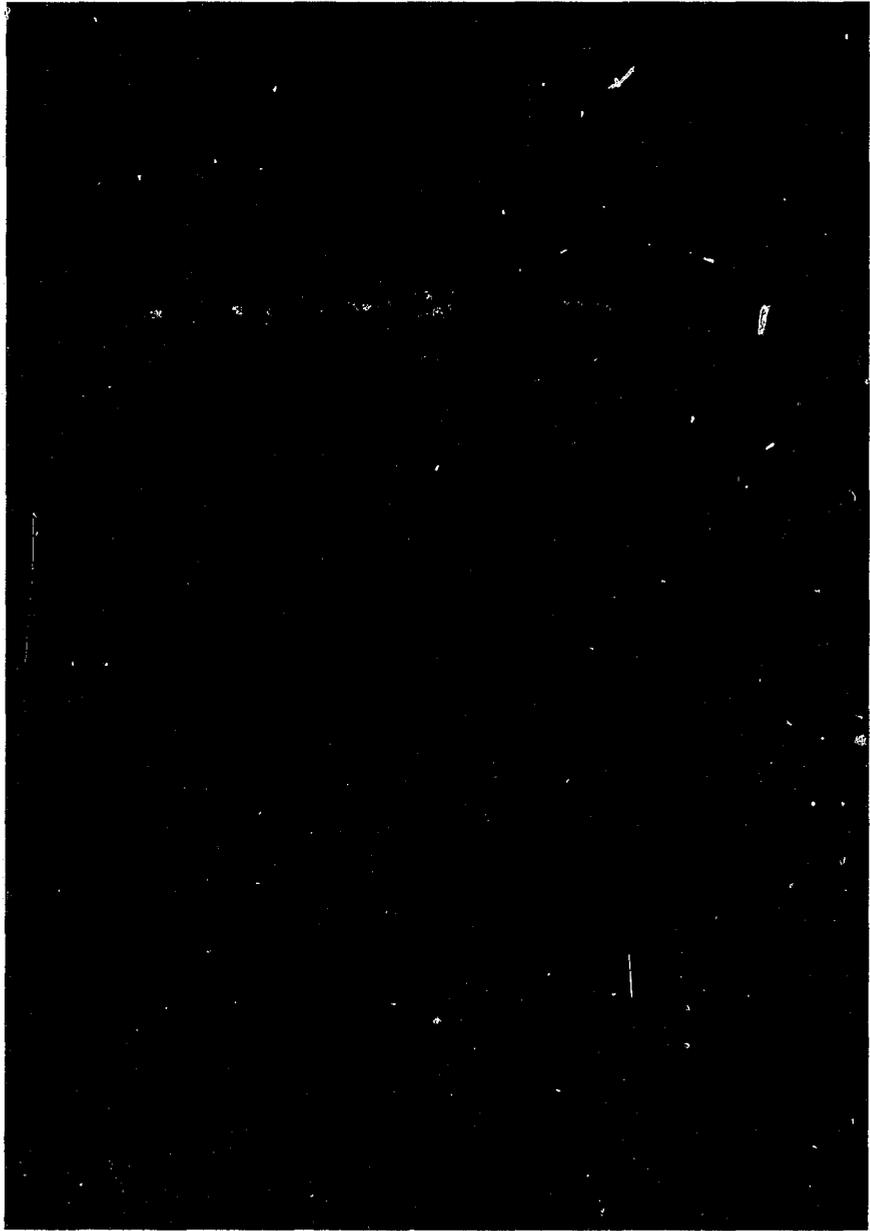
YOU TELL THE STORY AND
RECORDS OF THE WORLD
YOU TELL THE STORY AND
SOURCE OF JUSTICE WAS THE
RECORD OF JUSTICE

1911





ARRESTS



ARRESTS

WHAT IS AN ARREST?

Arrests occur when persons are taken into custody because they are believed to have violated the law. Not all arrests result in persons being placed in jail. Arrestees may be released by the arresting agency, may post bail or may be released on their own recognizance to appear in court at a later date. Some are issued citations, much like traffic tickets, which direct them to appear in court at a later date.

Arrests are divided into two major groups: adult arrests (18 years of age and older) and juvenile arrests. Adults and juveniles may be arrested for either felony-level or misdemeanor-level offenses. A **felony**-level offense can result in a sentence to state prison if the offender is convicted as an adult. A **misdemeanor**-level offense can result in a sentence of up to one year in a county jail, a fine, probation or any combination of the three.

Juveniles may also be arrested for truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These are commonly referred to as **status** offenses, because agency intervention is based solely on the juvenile's status as a minor. Status offenses are acts that would not be "crimes" if committed by adults.

HOW ARE ARRESTS REPORTED?

Unlike crimes, which are classified by nationwide Uniform Crime Reporting (UCR) standards, arrests are reported by California statute definition of the offense. This may cause some differences in the definitions of certain crimes and the reporting of the arrests for those crimes. For instance, theft from a locked automobile is a burglary by California Penal Code definition. The crime would be classified and reported as a theft under the UCR definition.

All California law enforcement agencies report arrest and citation information to the Law Enforcement Information Center (LEIC) on the "Monthly Arrest and Citation Register," which lists each arrestee; includes information on age, sex, and race/ethnic group; and specifies the "most serious" arrest offense and law enforcement disposition. Both arrest and citation information are included in LEIC arrest statistics.

ARRESTS

HOW ARE ARREST RATES COMPUTED?

Arrest rates are based on the number of arrests per 100,000 population at risk for each year. For instance, in 1991 there were 3,024 adult arrests for homicide and the adult population was 22,354,554 equalling a homicide arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk of 13.5.

$$\frac{3,024}{22,354,554} = .0001353 \times 100,000 = 13.5$$

Total Arrests, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991:

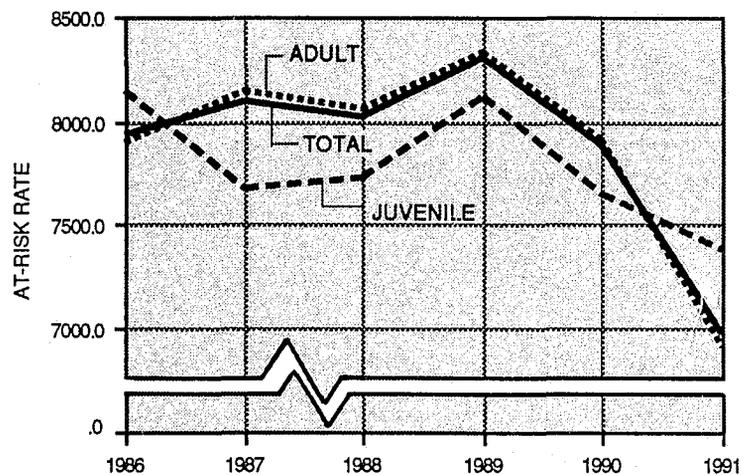
- There was a 12.1 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 12.5 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 9.4 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was an 11.5 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 12.6 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 3.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991, the arrest rate decreased 11.5 percent. This is the largest year-to-year change for the period shown.

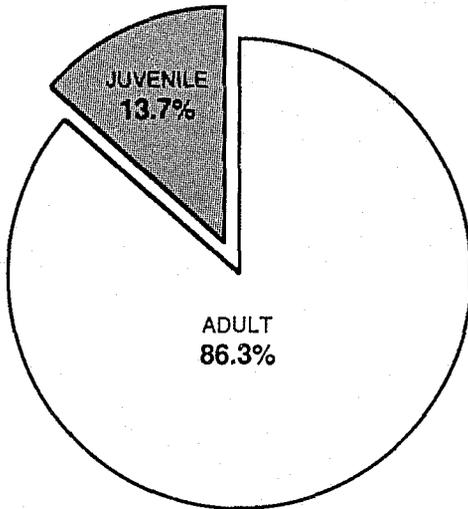
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 15.

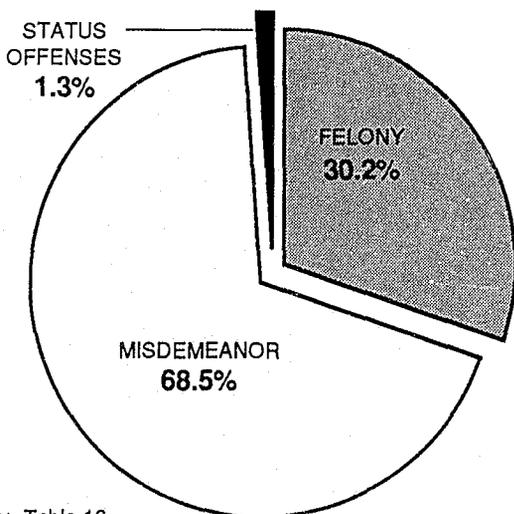
Total Arrests (continued)

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1991
By Adult and Juvenile



Source: Table 16.

TOTAL ARRESTS, 1991
By Level of Offense



Source: Table 16.

In 1991,

Of 1,791,312 arrests reported:

- Adult arrests accounted for 86.3 percent (1,546,002).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 13.7 percent (245,310).

And,

- Felony arrests accounted for 30.2 percent (541,346).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 68.5 percent (1,226,404).
- Status offense arrests accounted for 1.3 percent (23,562).

Felony arrests as a proportion of total arrests increased from 26.2 percent in 1986 to 30.2 percent in 1991.

Total Arrests (continued)

From 1986 to 1991:

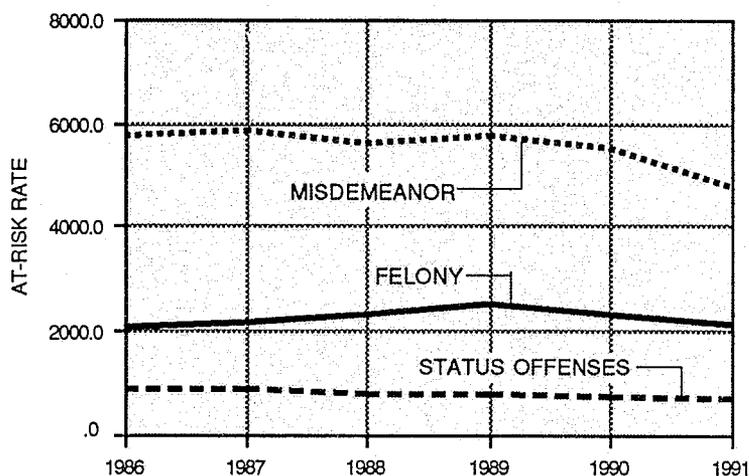
- There was a 1.4 percent increase in the rate of felony arrests.
- There was a 16.9 percent decrease in the rate of misdemeanor arrests.
- There was an 18.8 percent decrease in the rate of status offense arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was an 8.3 percent rate decrease in felony arrests.
- There was a 13.0 percent rate decrease in misdemeanor arrests.
- There was a 4.8 percent rate decrease in arrests for status offenses.

From 1986 to 1991 the felony arrest rate increased slightly (1.4 percent), while misdemeanor and status offense arrest rates decreased (16.9 and 18.8 percent, respectively).

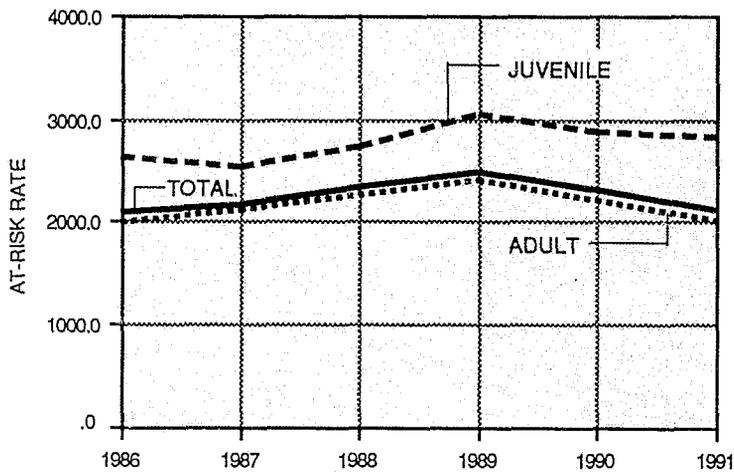
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Level of Offense
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 15.

Felony Arrests, 1986-1991

FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 15.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 1.4 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a .3 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 7.1 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was an 8.3 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 9.6 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 2.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

Throughout the period shown, the felony arrest rate for juveniles remained higher than the felony arrest rate for adults.

Felony Arrests (continued)

In 1991,

Of 541,346 felony arrests reported:

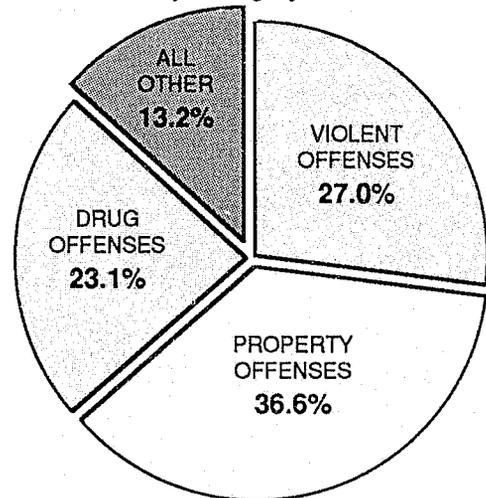
- Violent offenses accounted for 27.0 percent (146,287).
- Property offenses accounted for 36.6 percent (198,134).
- Drug offenses accounted for 23.1 percent (125,241).
- All other offenses accounted for 13.2 percent (71,684).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 82.7 percent (447,681).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 17.3 percent (93,665).

In 1991, violent offenses accounted for 27.0 percent of total felony arrests compared to 21.5 percent in 1986.

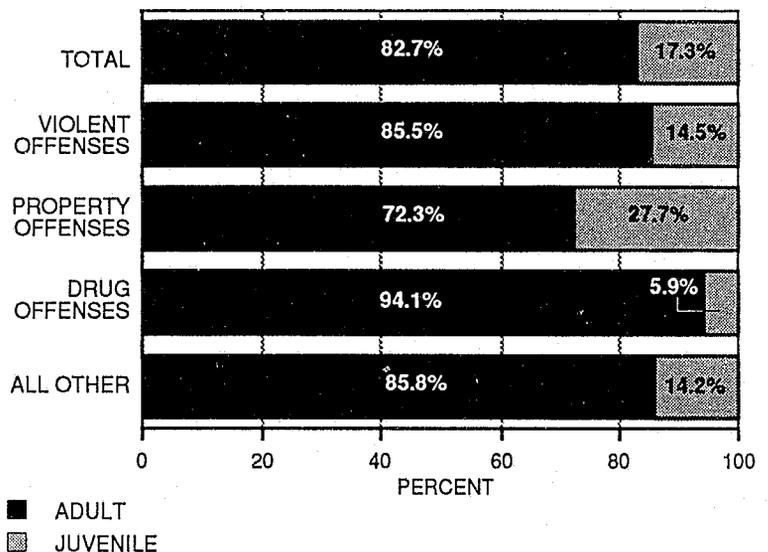
FELONY ARRESTS, 1991
By Category



Source: Table 17.

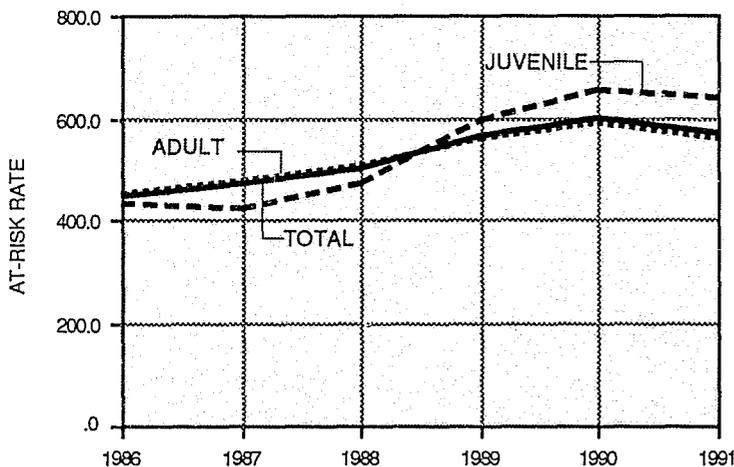
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

FELONY ARRESTS, 1991
Category by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 19.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Arrests for Violent Offenses, 1986-1991

Violent offense arrests include felony arrests for homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 27.4 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 24.6 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 46.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 4.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 5.2 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 2.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 146,287 arrests for violent offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.5 percent (125,129).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.5 percent (21,158).

Since 1986, the rate of juvenile arrests for violent offenses increased 46.9 percent.

Arrests for Violent Offenses (continued)

In 1991,

Of 146,287 felony arrests for violent offenses:

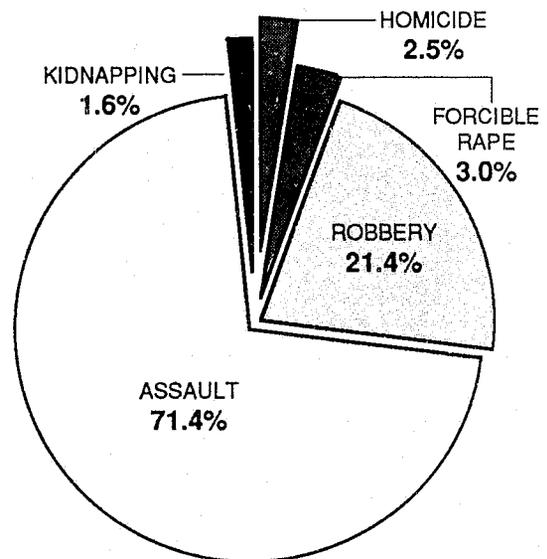
- Homicide accounted for 2.5 percent (3,720).
- Forcible rape accounted for 3.0 percent (4,417).
- Robbery accounted for 21.4 percent (31,346).
- Assault accounted for 71.4 percent (104,487).
- Kidnapping accounted for 1.6 percent (2,317).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 85.5 percent (125,129).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 14.5 percent (21,158).

From 1986 to 1991, assault arrests constituted over 65 percent of all violent offense arrests. This figure reflects, in part, a 1986 law change which required reporting domestic violence as a criminal act.

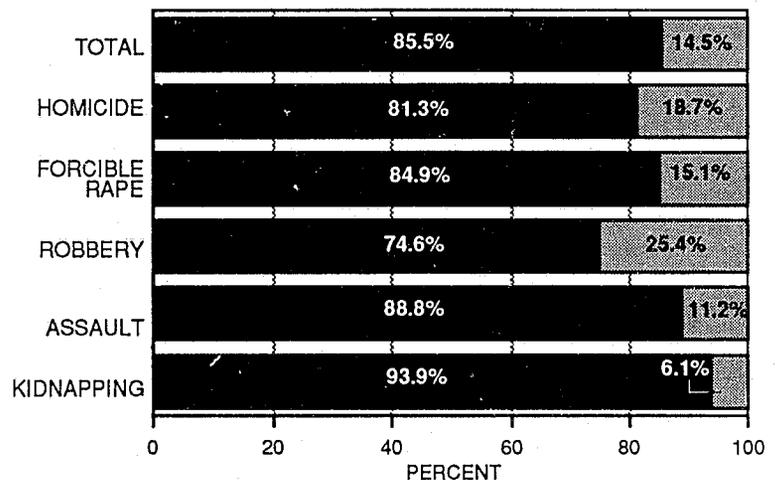
FELONY ARRESTS FOR
VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1991
By Offense



Source: Table 18.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

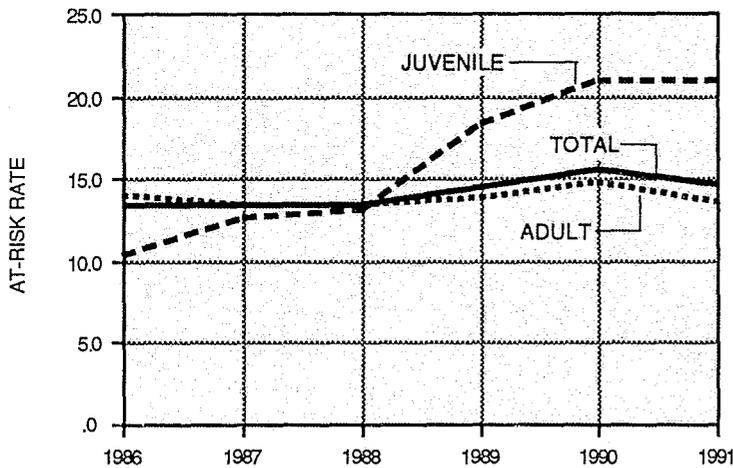
FELONY ARRESTS FOR
VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1991
Offense by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



■ ADULT
■ JUVENILE

Source: Table 19.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
HOMICIDE, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Homicide Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was an 8.2 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 2.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 104.9 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 6.5 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 8.2 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a .5 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 3,720 arrests for homicide:

- Adult arrests accounted for 81.3 percent (3,024).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 18.7 percent (696).

From 1986 to 1991, the homicide arrest rate for juveniles increased 104.9 percent. The homicide arrest rate for adults decreased 2.9 percent over the same period.

Forcible Rape Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 14.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 16.4 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.1 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 10.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 12.5 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a .5 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

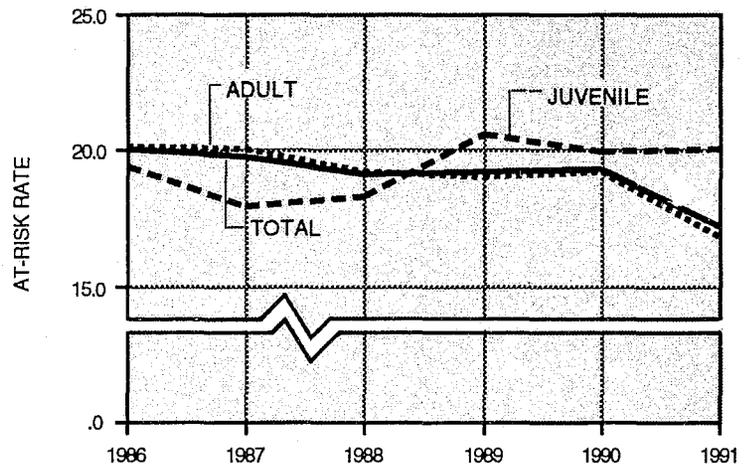
In 1991,

Of 4,417 arrests for forcible rape:

- Adult arrests accounted for 84.9 percent (3,752).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 15.1 percent (665).

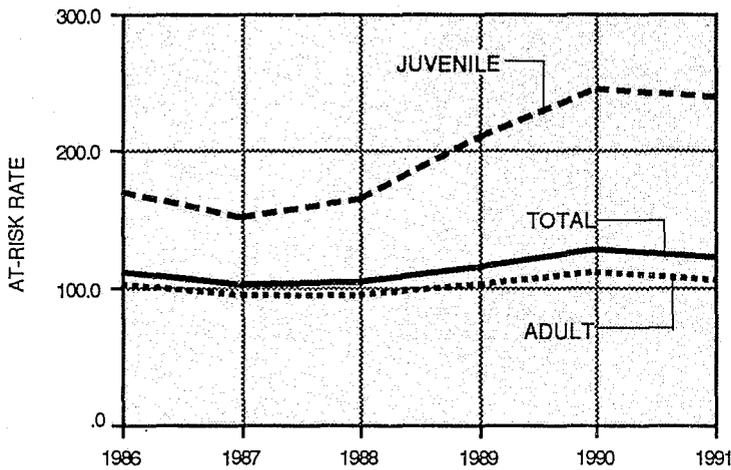
The rate of arrests for forcible rape has decreased 14.0 percent from 1986 to 1991.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
FORCIBLE RAPE, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
ROBBERY, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Robbery Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 10.8 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 3.2 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 40.8 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 4.3 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 5.4 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 2.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 31,346 arrests for robbery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.6 percent (23,386).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.4 percent (7,960).

The juvenile arrest rate for robbery increased 40.8 percent from 1986 to 1991.

Assault Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 39.2 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 37.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 54.7 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 4.3 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 4.5 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 2.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

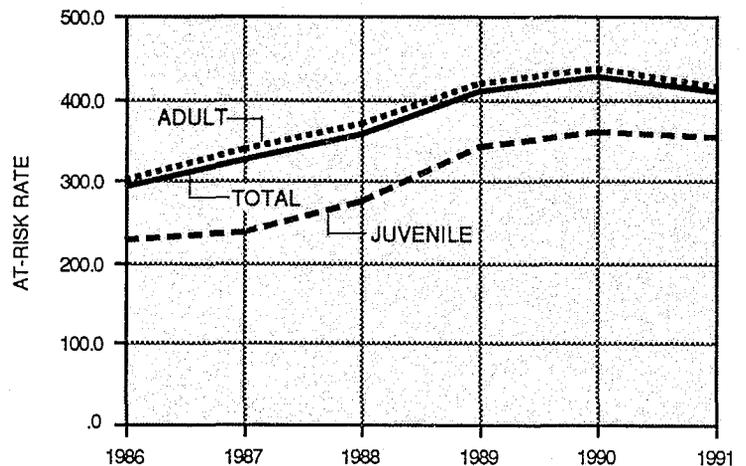
In 1991,

Of 104,487 arrests for assault:

- Adult arrests accounted for 88.8 percent (92,792).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 11.2 percent (11,695).

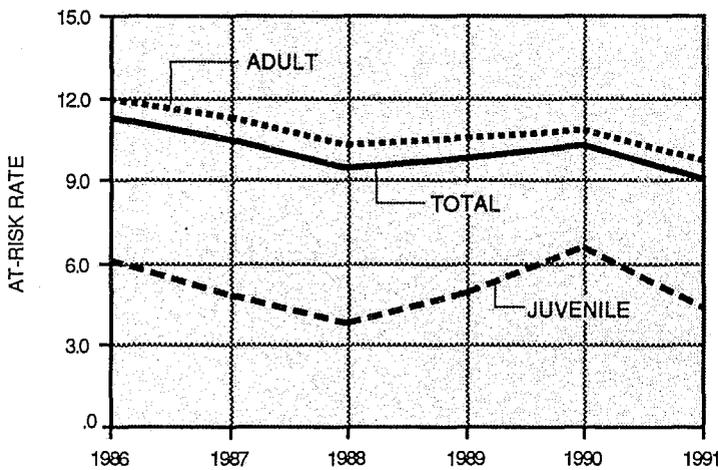
1991 marked the first decline in the assault arrest rate for the period shown (down 4.3 percent from 1990).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
ASSAULT, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
KIDNAPPING, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Kidnapping Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 19.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 18.5 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 29.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was an 11.8 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 10.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 33.8 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 2,317 arrests for kidnapping:

- Adult arrests accounted for 93.9 percent (2,175).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 6.1 percent (142).

Arrests for Property Offenses, 1986-1991

Property offense arrests include felony arrests for burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

From 1986 to 1991:

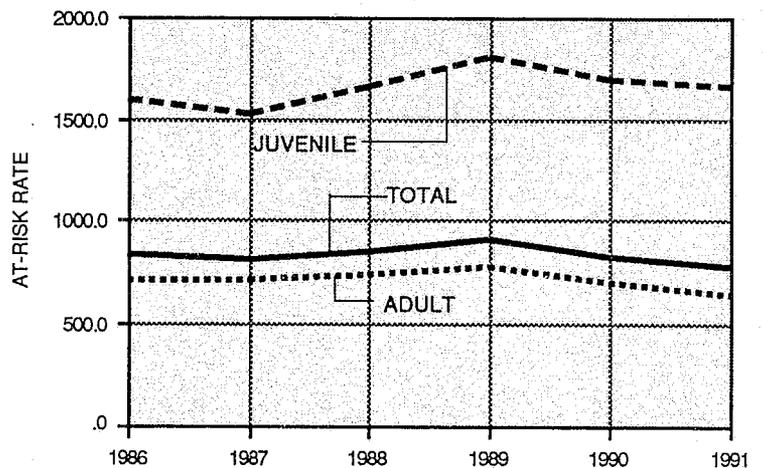
- There was a 7.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 10.7 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 3.4 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 6.6 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 8.6 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 2.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

Adult and juvenile arrest rates for property offenses decreased for the second consecutive year.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
PROPERTY OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Arrests for Property Offenses (continued)

In 1991,

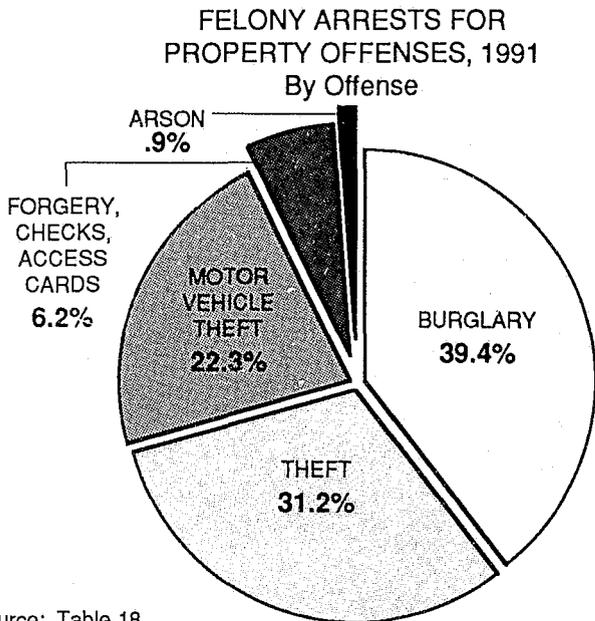
Of 198,134 felony arrests for property offenses:

- Burglary accounted for 39.4 percent (77,989).
- Theft accounted for 31.2 percent (61,775).
- Motor vehicle theft accounted for 22.3 percent (44,207).
- Forgery, checks, and access cards accounted for 6.2 percent (12,380).
- Arson accounted for .9 percent (1,783).

And,

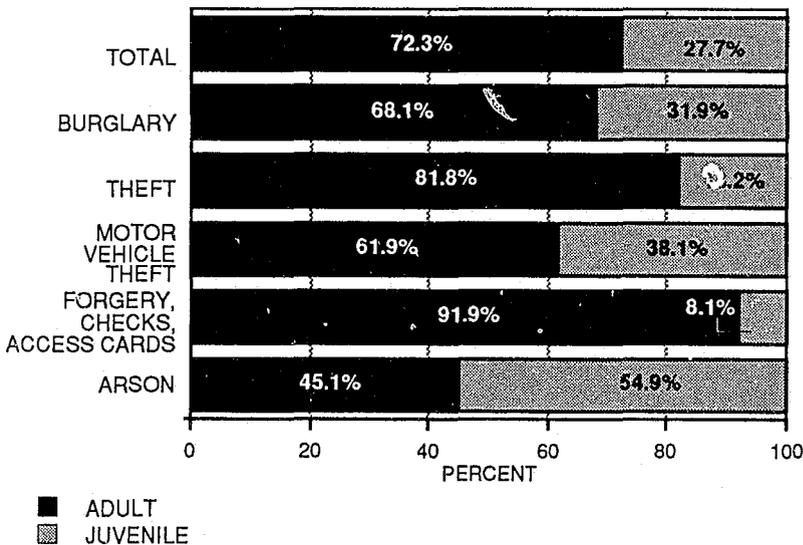
- Adult arrests accounted for 72.3 percent (143,182).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 27.7 percent (54,952).

Motor vehicle theft arrests as a proportion of property offense arrests increased from 17.2 percent in 1986 to 22.3 percent in 1991.



Source: Table 18.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR PROPERTY OFFENSES, 1991
Offense by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 19.

Burglary Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 12.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 14.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and an 8.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

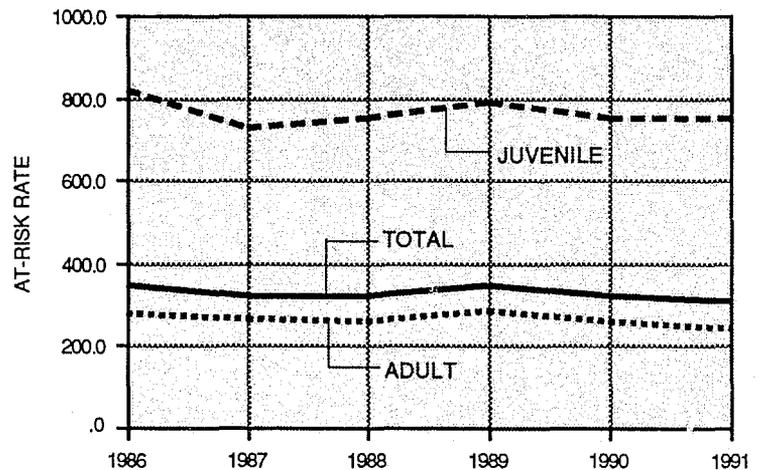
- There was a 4.6 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 7.2 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a .1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 77,989 arrests for burglary:

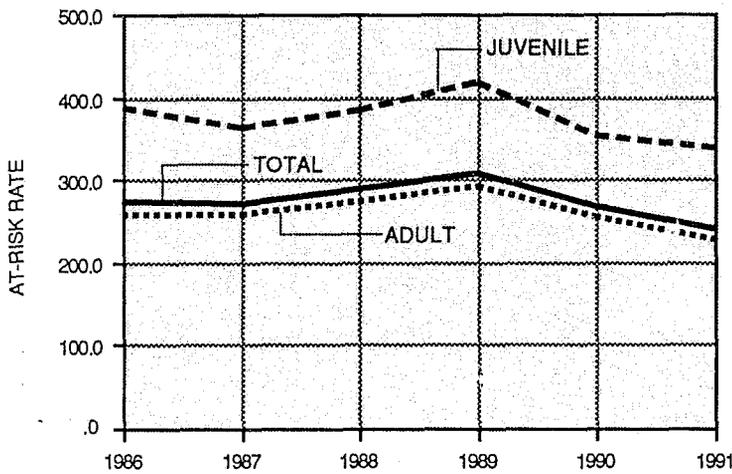
- Adult arrests accounted for 68.1 percent (53,105).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 31.9 percent (24,884).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
BURGLARY, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
THEFT, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Theft Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 12.1 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 12.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 12.3 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 10.0 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 11.3 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 4.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 61,775 arrests for theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 81.8 percent (50,548).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 18.2 percent (11,227).

Motor Vehicle Theft Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 20.8 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 7.5 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 50.0 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was an 8.5 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 10.9 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 6.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

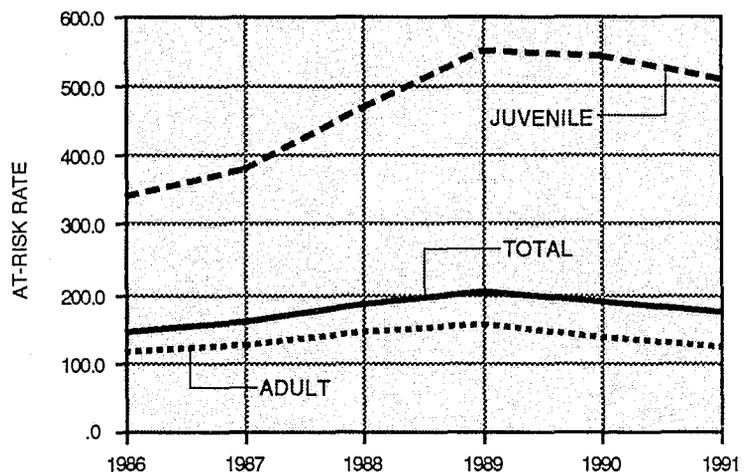
In 1991,

Of 44,207 arrests for motor vehicle theft:

- Adult arrests accounted for 61.9 percent (27,350).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 38.1 percent (16,857).

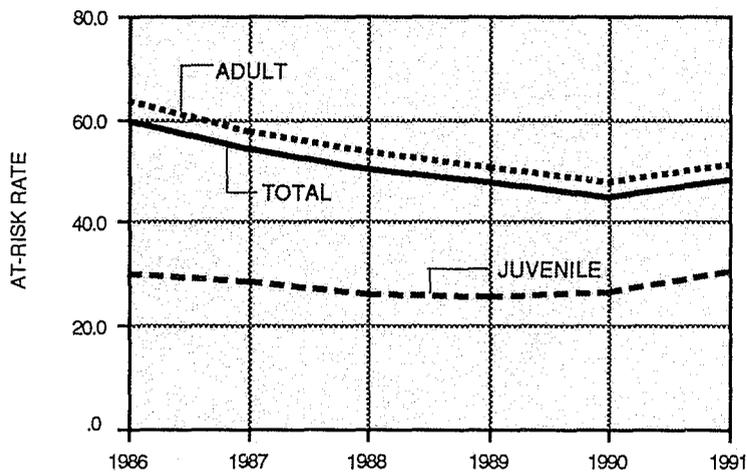
1991 is the second consecutive year in which both adult and juvenile felony arrest rates for motor vehicle theft decreased.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
FORGERY, CHECKS, AND
ACCESS CARD OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Forgery, Checks, and Access Card Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was an 18.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 19.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.3 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 7.3 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 6.9 percent rate increase in adult arrests and a 15.2 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 12,380 arrests for forgery, checks, and access card offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 91.9 percent (11,374).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 8.1 percent (1,006).

Arson Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 25.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 42.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 1.4 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

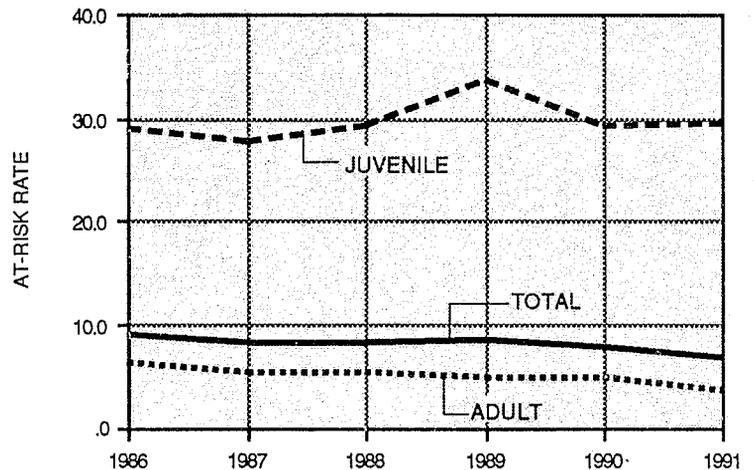
- There was a 12.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 25.0 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a .3 percent rate increase in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 1,783 arrests for arson:

- Adult arrests accounted for 45.1 percent (805).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 54.9 percent (978).

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
ARSON, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Arrests for Drug Offenses, 1986-1991

Drug offense arrests include narcotics (heroin, cocaine, etc.), marijuana, dangerous drugs (barbiturates, phencyclidine, etc.), and other drug offenses.

From 1986 to 1991:

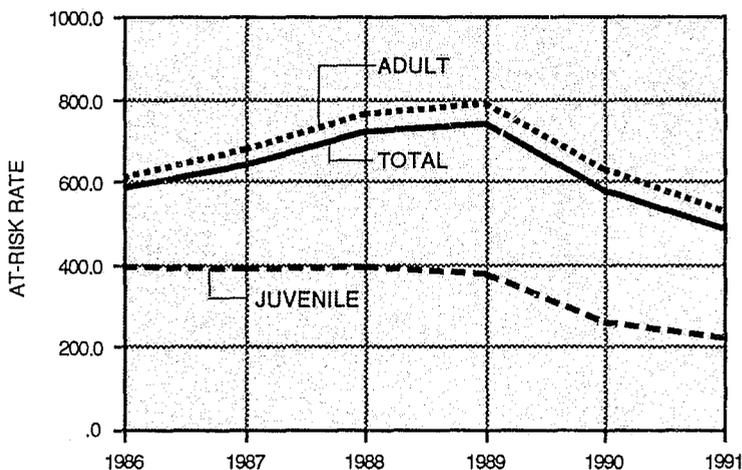
- There was a 16.2 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 13.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 43.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 15.9 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 15.8 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 13.6 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

The rate of arrests for felony drug offenses decreased 33.8 percent from 1989 to 1991.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
DRUG OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Arrests for Drug Offenses (continued)

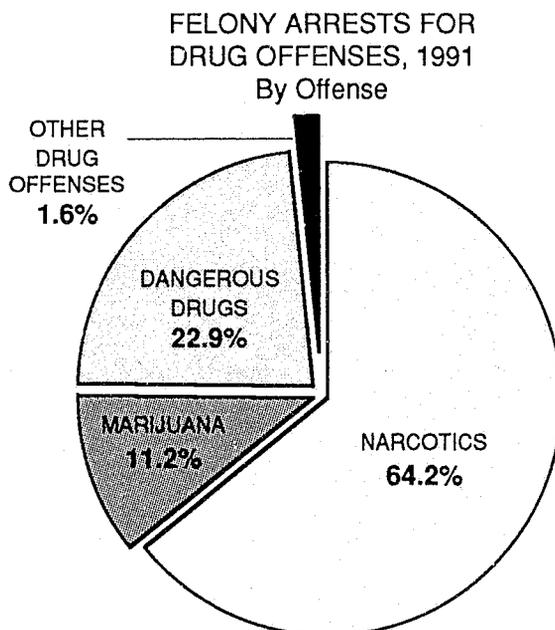
In 1991,

Of 125,241 felony arrests for drug offenses:

- Narcotic arrests accounted for 64.2 percent (80,466).
- Marijuana arrests accounted for 11.2 percent (14,050).
- Dangerous drug arrests accounted for 22.9 percent (28,681).
- Other drug offense arrests accounted for 1.6 percent (2,044).

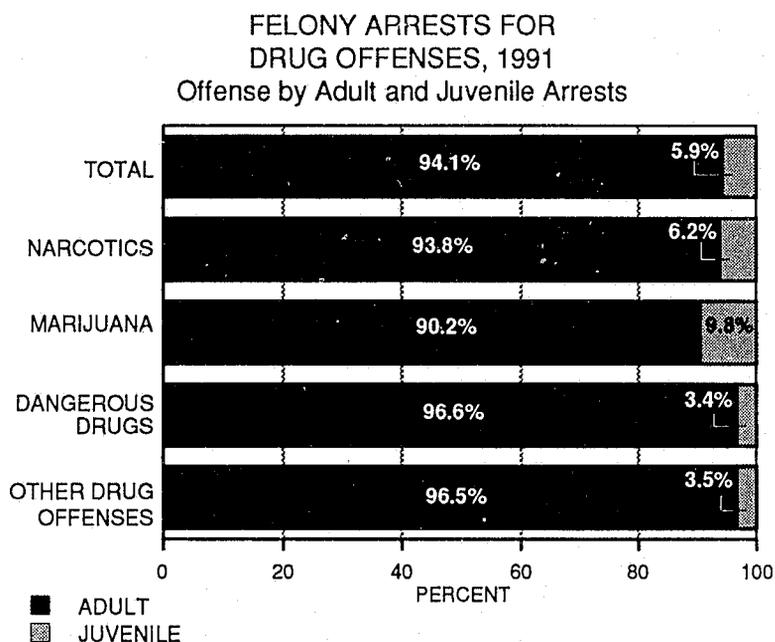
And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 94.1 percent (117,845).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 5.9 percent (7,396).



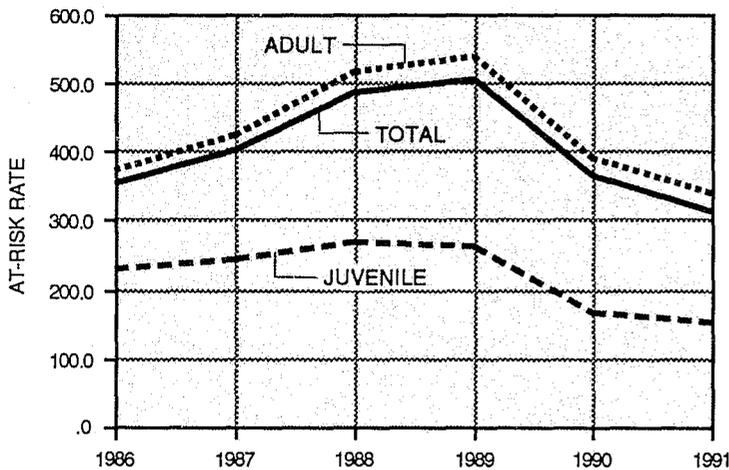
Source: Table 18.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.



Source: Table 19.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
NARCOTIC OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Narcotic Arrests

The narcotics category includes heroin, cocaine, etc.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was an 11.7 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 9.6 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 34.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 13.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 13.7 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 10.2 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 80,466 arrests for narcotic offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 93.8 percent (75,493).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 6.2 percent (4,973).

The narcotic arrest rate has declined for the second consecutive year.

Marijuana Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 38.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 35.6 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 53.4 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was an 18.4 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was an 18.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 19.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

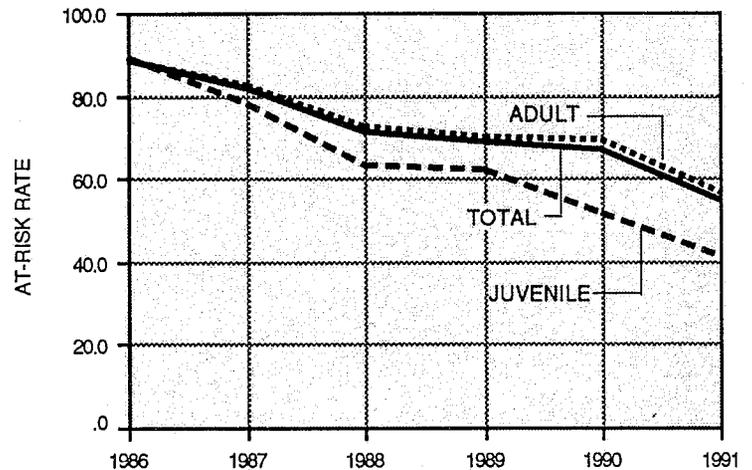
In 1991,

Of 14,050 arrests for marijuana offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 90.2 percent (12,672).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 9.8 percent (1,378).

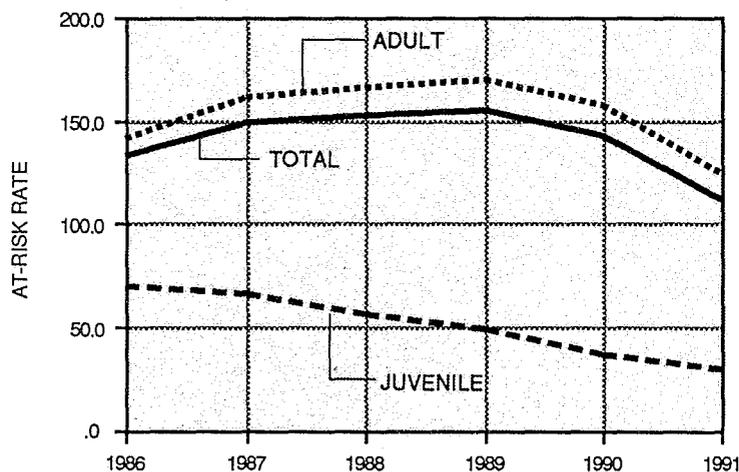
Adult and juvenile arrest rates for marijuana offenses continue to fall.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
MARIJUANA OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

FELONY ARRESTS FOR
DANGEROUS DRUG OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Dangerous Drug Arrests

The dangerous drugs category includes barbiturates, phencyclidine, piperidine, etc.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 15.6 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 12.4 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 58.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 21.3 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 21.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 20.2 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 28,681 arrests for dangerous drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.6 percent (27,708).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.4 percent (973).

In 1991, the juvenile arrest rate for dangerous drug offenses was less than half of what it was in 1986 (29.3 vs. 70.2).

Other Drug Offense Arrests

The other drug offense category includes the sale of material in lieu of a controlled substance, the manufacturing of a controlled substance, the forging/altering of a narcotic prescription, etc.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 15.9 percent increase in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 17.3 percent increase in the rate of adult arrests and a 26.7 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

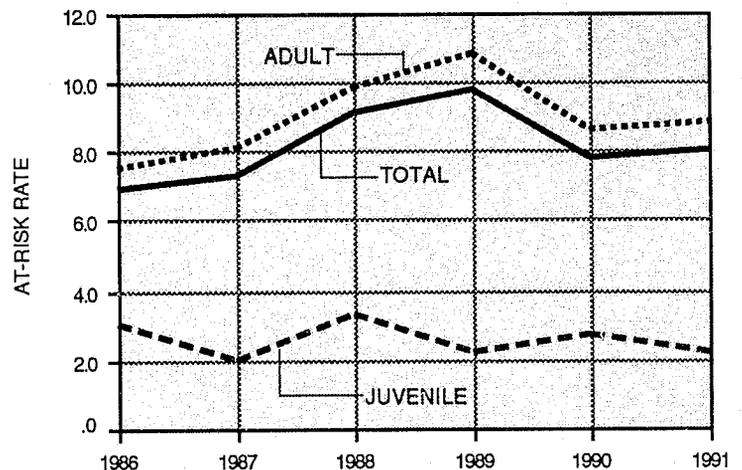
- There was a 2.6 percent rate increase in total arrests.
- There was a 2.3 percent rate increase in adult arrests and an 18.5 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 2,044 arrests for drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 96.5 percent (1,972).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 3.5 percent (72).

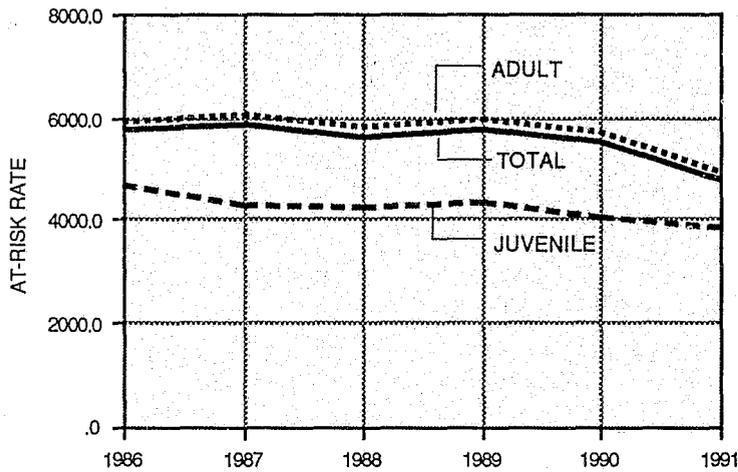
FELONY ARRESTS FOR
OTHER DRUG OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 20.

Misdemeanor Arrests, 1986-1991

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 16.9 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 16.8 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 17.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 13.0 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 13.8 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 4.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

The 1991 misdemeanor arrest rate of 4,775.8 is the lowest for the years shown.

Misdemeanor Arrests (continued)

In 1991,

Of 1,226,404 misdemeanor arrests reported:

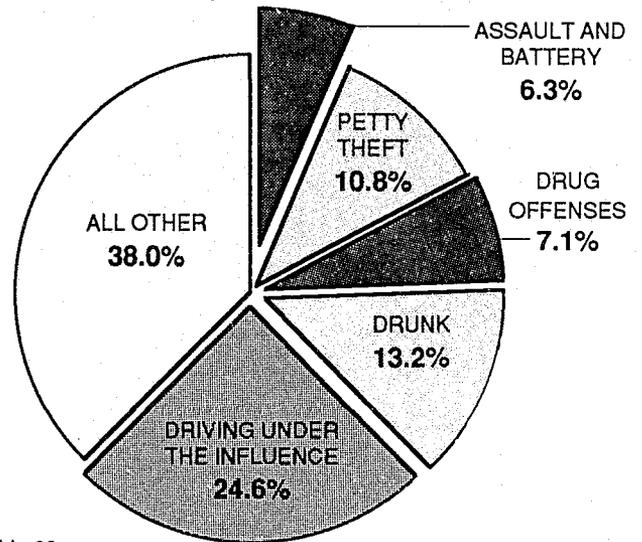
- Assault and battery accounted for 6.3 percent (77,153).
- Petty theft accounted for 10.8 percent (132,745).
- Drug offenses accounted for 7.1 percent (87,170).
- Drunk offenses accounted for 13.2 percent (161,701).
- Driving under the influence accounted for 24.6 percent (301,214).
- All other offenses accounted for 38.0 percent (466,421).

And,

- Adult arrests accounted for 89.6 percent (1,098,321).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 10.4 percent (128,083).

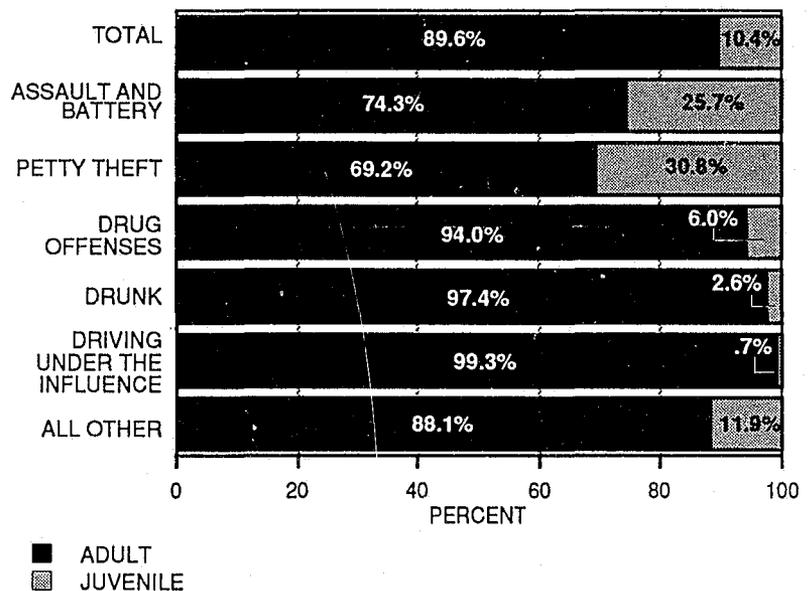
In 1991, 44.9 percent of misdemeanor arrests were either alcohol- or drug-related.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
By Offense



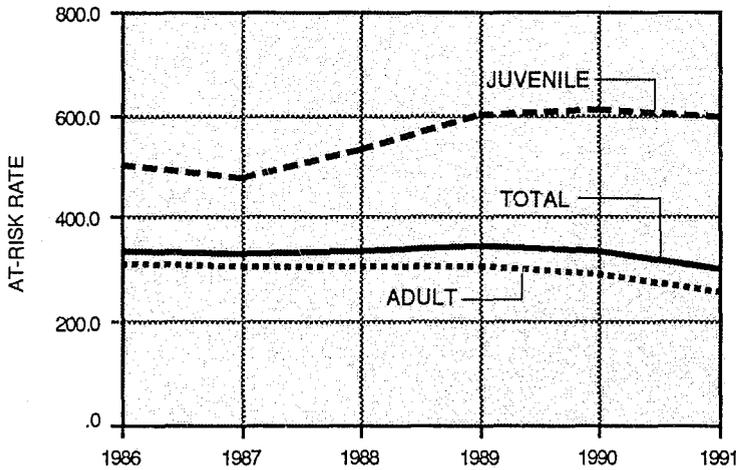
Source: Table 23.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
Offense by Adult and Juvenile Arrests



Source: Table 24.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
ASSAULT AND BATTERY, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

Assault and Battery Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 9.9 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 16.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 19.0 percent increase in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 9.5 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 12.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 2.1 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 77,153 arrests for assault and battery:

- Adult arrests accounted for 74.3 percent (57,343).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 25.7 percent (19,810).

In 1991, the juvenile arrest rate for assault and battery was more than twice that of the adult arrest rate (595.8 vs. 256.5).

Petty Theft Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was an 8.4 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was an 8.1 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 9.8 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

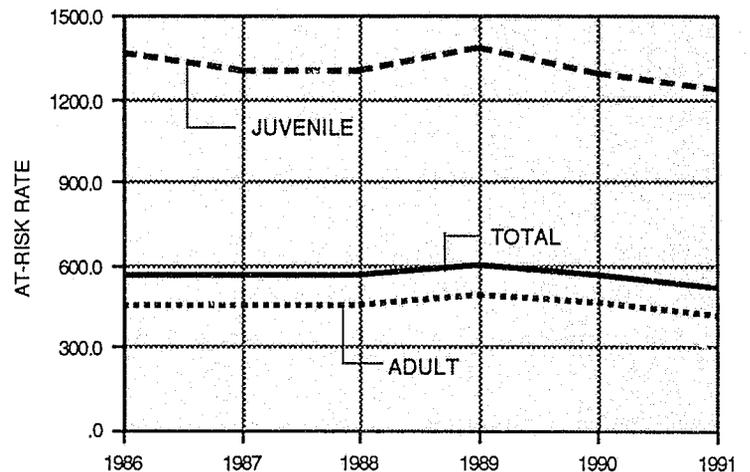
- There was an 8.5 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 10.9 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 4.3 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 132,745 arrests for petty theft:

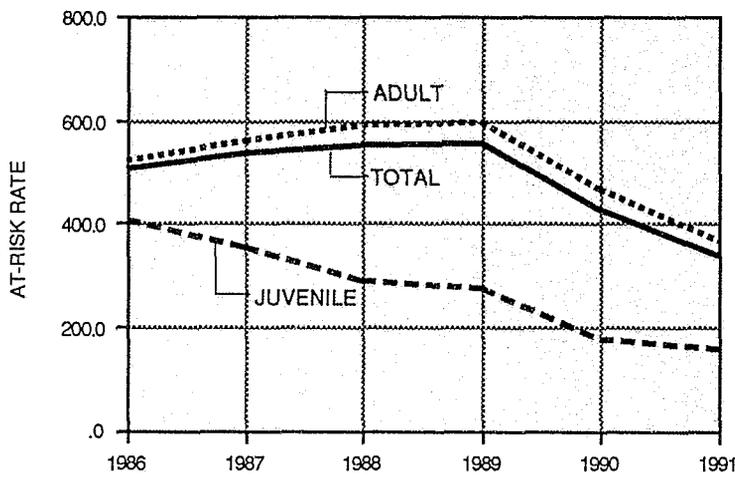
- Adult arrests accounted for 69.2 percent (91,819).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 30.8 percent (40,926).

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
PETTY THEFT, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
DRUG OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

Drug Offense Arrests

This category includes misdemeanor arrests for marijuana and other drug offenses, such as possession of paraphernalia and being under the influence of drugs.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 33.1 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 29.9 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 61.0 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 20.7 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 21.1 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and an 11.0 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 87,170 arrests for drug offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 94.0 percent (81,911).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 6.0 percent (5,259).

The rate of arrests for misdemeanor drug offenses decreased 38.7 percent from 1989 to 1991.

Drunk Arrests

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 30.0 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 29.0 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 53.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

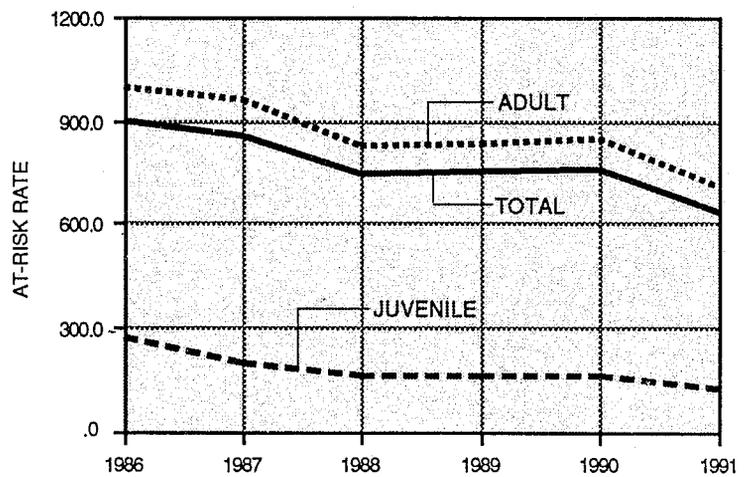
- There was a 17.1 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 16.7 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 23.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 161,701 arrests for drunk offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 97.4 percent (157,517).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for 2.6 percent (4,184).

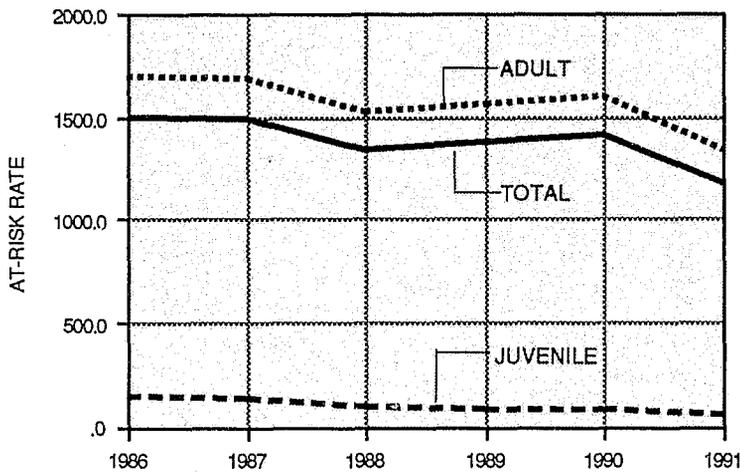
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
DRUNK, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

Driving Under the Influence Arrests

MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS FOR
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE, 1986-1991
Total, Adult, and Juvenile
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 25.

This category includes arrests for driving under the influence of alcohol, drugs, or the combination of alcohol and drugs.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 21.8 percent decrease in the rate of total arrests.
- There was a 21.2 percent decrease in the rate of adult arrests and a 55.5 percent decrease in the rate of juvenile arrests.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 16.8 percent rate decrease in total arrests.
- There was a 16.4 percent rate decrease in adult arrests and a 21.7 percent rate decrease in juvenile arrests.

In 1991,

Of 301,214 arrests for driving under the influence offenses:

- Adult arrests accounted for 99.3 percent (298,988).
- Juvenile arrests accounted for .7 percent (2,226).

The rate of arrests for misdemeanor driving under the influence decreased 21.8 percent from 1986 to 1991.

Personal Characteristics of Felony and Misdemeanor Arrestees, 1991

Sex of Arrestee

In 1991,

Of 1,767,750 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Arrests of males accounted for 83.7 percent (1,478,936).
- Arrests of females accounted for 16.3 percent (288,814).

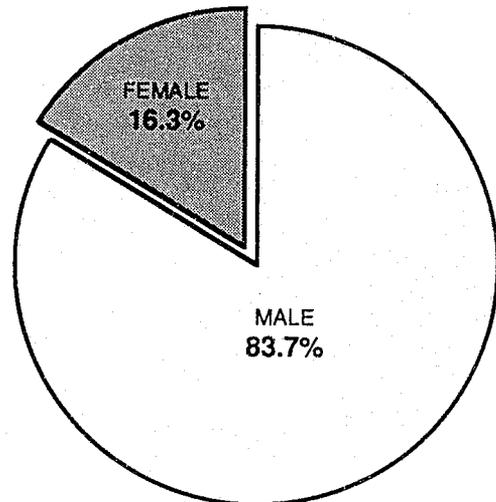
Of the 1,478,936 arrests of males:

- Felony offenses accounted for 31.4 percent (463,654).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 68.6 percent (1,015,282).

Of the 288,814 arrests of females:

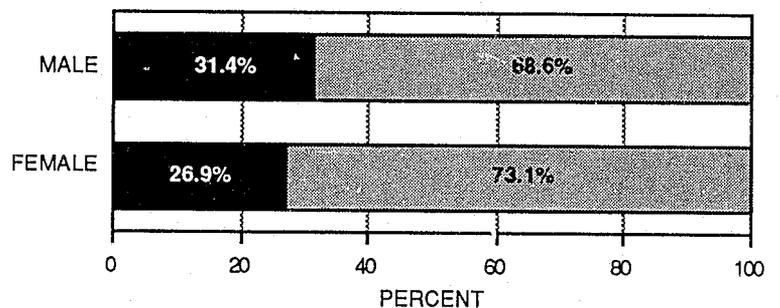
- Felony offenses accounted for 26.9 percent (77,692).
- Misdemeanor offenses accounted for 73.1 percent (211,122).

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
By Sex of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.

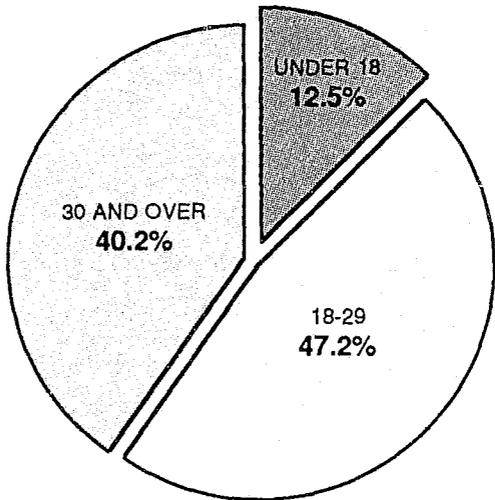
FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
Sex of Arrestee by Level of Offense



■ FELONY
■ MISDEMEANOR

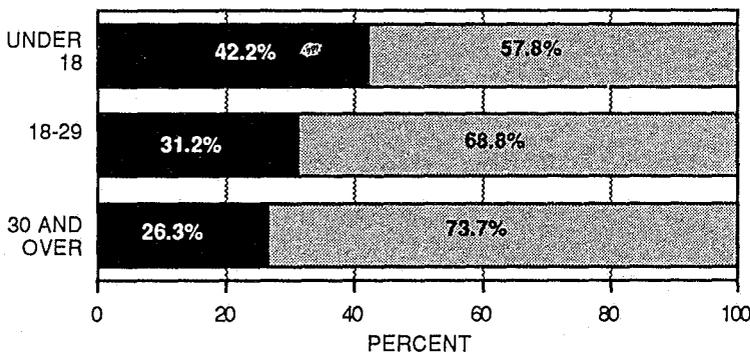
Source: Table 28.

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
By Age of Arrestee



Source: Table 28.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
Age of Arrestee by Level of Offense



■ FELONY
▨ MISDEMEANOR

Source: Table 28.

Age of Arrestee

In 1991,

Of 1,767,750 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Arrests of persons under 18 years of age accounted for 12.5 percent (221,748).
- Arrests of persons 18-29 years of age accounted for 47.2 percent (834,965).
- Arrests of persons 30 years of age and over accounted for 40.2 percent (711,037).

Of 221,748 arrests of persons under 18 years of age:

- Felony arrests accounted for 42.2 percent (93,665).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 57.8 percent (128,083).

Of 834,965 arrests of persons 18-29 years of age:

- Felony arrests accounted for 31.2 percent (260,573).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 68.8 percent (574,392).

And, of 711,037 arrests of persons 30 years of age and over:

- Felony arrests accounted for 26.3 percent (187,108).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 73.7 percent (523,929).

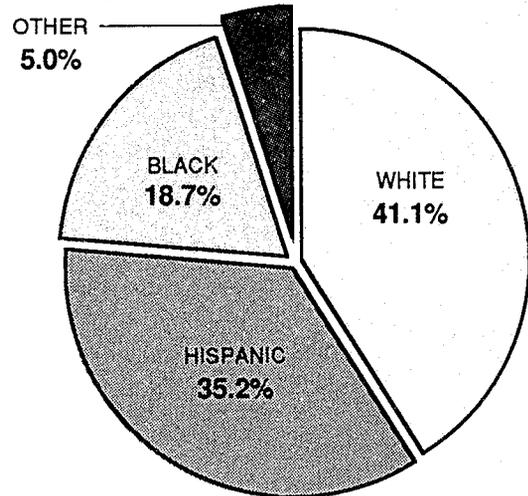
Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

In 1991,

Of 1,767,750 arrests for felony and misdemeanor offenses:

- Arrests of whites accounted for 41.1 percent (727,240).
- Arrests of Hispanics accounted for 35.2 percent (622,089).
- Arrests of blacks accounted for 18.7 percent (330,498).
- Arrests of persons of other race/ethnic groups accounted for 5.0 percent (87,923).

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
By Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

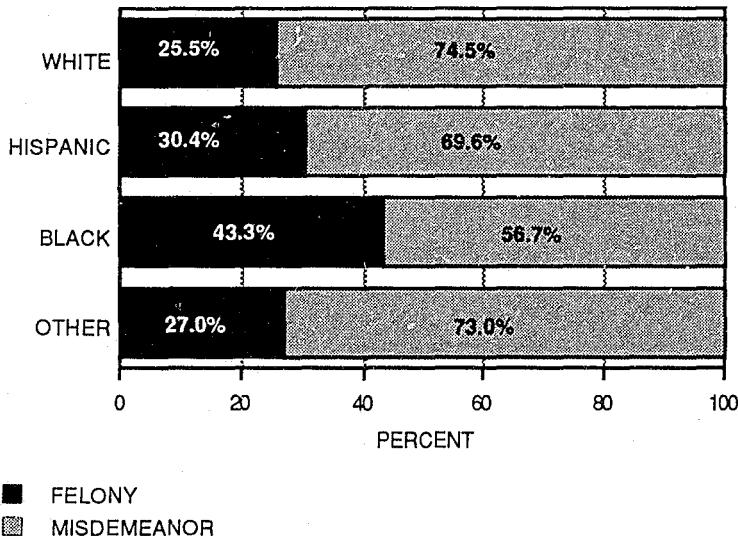


Source: Table 28.

The subjectivity of the classification and labeling process must be considered in the analysis of race/ethnic group data. As commonly used, race refers to large populations which share certain similar physical characteristics such as skin color. Because these physical characteristics can vary greatly within groups as well as between groups, determination of race is frequently, by necessity, subjective. Ethnicity refers to cultural heritage and can cross racial lines. For example, the ethnic designation "Hispanic" includes persons of any race. Most commonly, self-identification of race/ethnicity is used in the labeling process.

Beginning with the *Crime and Delinquency in California, 1991* publication, race/ethnic group designations used for data display purposes are the same as California Department of Finance, Population Research Unit, designations.

FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee by Level of Offense



Source: Table 28.

Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee (continued)

Of 727,240 arrests of whites:

- Felony arrests accounted for 25.5 percent (185,343).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 74.5 percent (541,897).

Of 622,089 arrests of Hispanics:

- Felony arrests accounted for 30.4 percent (189,228).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 69.6 percent (432,861).

Of 330,498 arrests of blacks:

- Felony arrests accounted for 43.3 percent (143,061).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 56.7 percent (187,437).

And, of 87,923 arrests of persons of other race/ethnic groups:

- Felony arrests accounted for 27.0 percent (23,714).
- Misdemeanor arrests accounted for 73.0 percent (64,209).

ARRESTS

CHANGES IN ARREST RATES BASED ON DIFFERENT AT-RISK POPULATIONS

An arrest rate is the ratio of the number of reported arrests to the population at risk. The Arrests section of this report includes three comparison populations: adults (18 years of age and over), juveniles (10-17 years of age), and total (10 years of age and over). If, in calculating periodic changes in arrest rates of any one of these three populations, the size of the population remained constant:

- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was larger than that of the previous year.
- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the number of arrests reported that year was smaller than that of the previous year.

However, if the number of arrests remained constant and the size of the population changed,

- The arrest rate in any given year would be smaller than that of a previous year if the population increased.
- The arrest rate in any given year would be larger than that of a previous year if the population decreased.

Because both the number of arrests and the at-risk populations upon which adult and juvenile arrest rates are based are independent, one would not expect any relationship between the percent change in adult and juvenile arrest rates from one year to another. However, because total arrest rates are based on the sums of both adult and juvenile arrests and adult and juvenile at-risk populations, one would expect the percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another to reflect percent changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates during the same time period. It does, but the relationship is complex.

This complexity is attributed to the fact that percent change in the total arrest rate from one year to another is the result of independent changes in *both* the number of arrests and the at-risk populations of adults and juveniles in those years. Consequently, in some instances, it is extremely difficult to relate either the magnitude or the direction (positive or negative) of the change in the total arrest rate with those of changes in adult and juvenile arrest rates.

For example, in the analysis of total arrests, it is stated that from 1986 to 1991 there was a 12.1 percent decrease in the total arrest rate, and, during the same period, there was a 12.5 percent decrease in the adult arrest rate, and a 9.4 percent decrease in the juvenile arrest rate.

The differences between changes in the total arrest rate and the adult and juvenile arrest rates can best be understood by mathematically showing exactly how each is calculated.

ARRESTS

The data for the examples that follow are taken from arrest data presented in Table 15 and annual at-risk populations shown in Table 49.

Total Arrest Rate

For 1986, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals
$$\frac{1,794,481 \text{ (arrests)}}{22,616,101 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 7,934.5 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

For 1991, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals
$$\frac{1,791,312 \text{ (arrests)}}{25,679,428 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 6,975.7 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

From 1986 to 1991, the change in the arrest rate equals
$$\frac{6,975.7 - 7,934.5}{7,934.5} \times 100 = -12.1$$

Adult Arrest Rate

For 1986, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals
$$\frac{1,558,601 \text{ (arrests)}}{19,720,387 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 7,903.5 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

For 1991, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals
$$\frac{1,546,002 \text{ (arrests)}}{22,354,554 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 6,915.8 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

From 1986 to 1991, the change in the arrest rate equals
$$\frac{6,915.8 - 7,903.5}{7,903.5} \times 100 = -12.5$$

Juvenile Arrest Rate

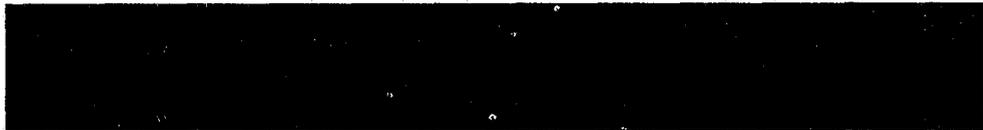
For 1986, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals
$$\frac{235,880 \text{ (arrests)}}{2,895,714 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 8,145.8 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

For 1991, the arrest rate per 100,000 population at risk equals
$$\frac{245,310 \text{ (arrests)}}{3,324,874 \text{ (population at risk)}} \times 100,000 = 7,378.0 \text{ (arrest rate)}$$

From 1986 to 1991, the change in the arrest rate equals
$$\frac{7,378.0 - 8,145.8}{8,145.8} \times 100 = -9.4$$

to know we sell
to the day of day
to the day of day





**ADULT FELONY
ARREST
DISPOSITIONS**



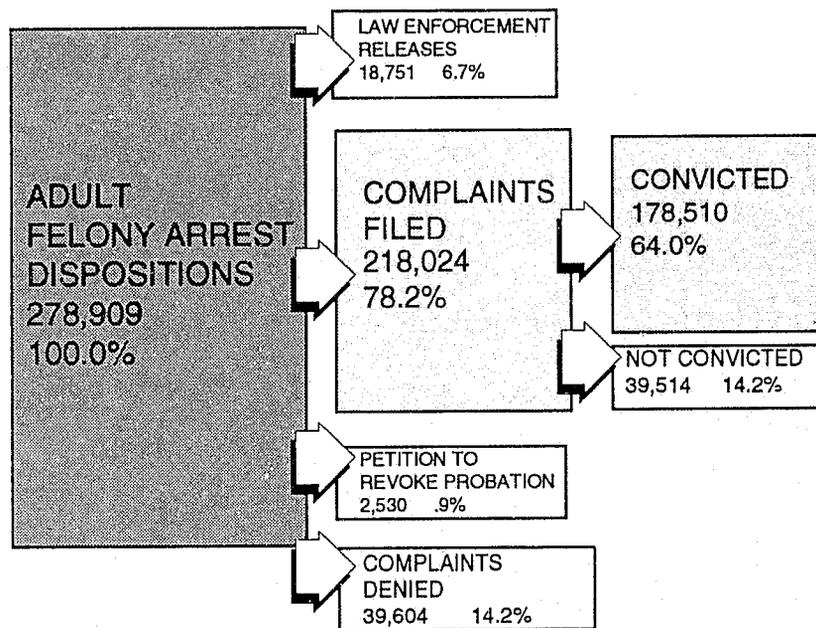
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

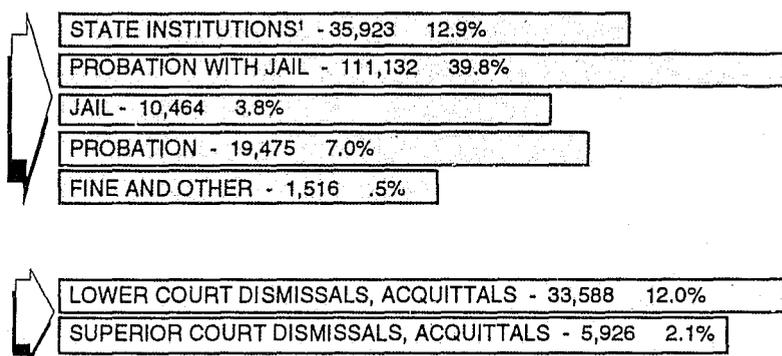
The Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS) system in California describes the processing of adults arrested for felony offenses from arrest through *final* disposition. Data on the adjacent flow chart are preliminary and pertain specifically to the 278,909 adult felony arrests that received final dispositions in 1991 and were added to the Automated Criminal History System (ACHS) by the Department of Justice through April 1992.

WHAT IS A FINAL DISPOSITION?

In the OBTS system, the term "final disposition" refers to a specific legal action that takes place following an adult felony arrest. Final dispositions can occur at the law enforcement, prosecutor, lower court, or superior court levels. For example, if an arrestee is released by a law enforcement agency or by a prosecutor who has determined that there is not enough evidence to justify the filing of a complaint, this release is recorded as a final disposition. If an arrestee is referred to court for adjudication, the outcome (i.e., dismissal, diversion dismissal, acquittal, or conviction) is also recorded as a final disposition. "Intermediate" dispositions (e.g., placements into diversionary programs) are not available.

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1991





Source: Table 35.

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

¹The state institutions category includes sentences to death, prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center.

HOW ARE OBTS DATA REPORTED?

OBTS data are taken directly from the department's Automated Criminal History System (ACHS). All arrest information is entered into ACHS from fingerprint cards while most disposition data are entered from "Disposition of Arrest and Court Action" (JUS 8715) forms received by the Department of Justice.

Dispositions of adult felony arrests were reported by almost 1,100 agencies in 1991. These agencies include the law enforcement, prosecutor, lower court, and superior court levels of the California criminal justice system. It is estimated that JUS 8715 reports were processed for approximately 63 percent of all adult felony arrests receiving final dispositions in 1991. Regardless of this underreporting, the arrest dispositions received generally describe statewide processing of adult felony arrestees through California's criminal justice system.

The 1991 OBTS data described in this report are preliminary. In prior years, the OBTS file included dispositions processed through April of the following year. The final closeout date for 1991 data was extended in order to increase the level of reporting by individual agencies. Preliminary 1991 data include dispositions processed through April, while the final 1991 OBTS file will include dispositions processed through August 1992.

Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991,

As a percentage of reported adult felony arrest dispositions:

- Law enforcement releases decreased from 8.8 to 6.7 percent.
- Prosecutor complaints denied decreased from 18.5 to 15.1 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals decreased from 15.4 to 14.2 percent.
- Convictions increased from 57.3 to 64.0 percent.

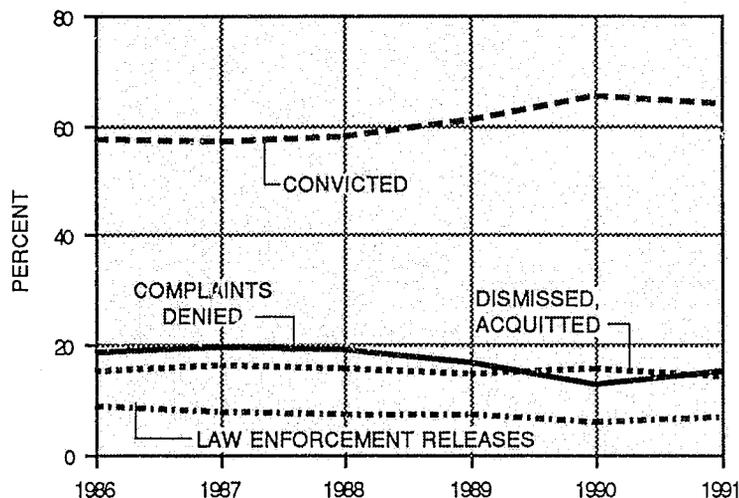
From 1990 to 1991,

As a percentage of reported adult felony arrest dispositions:

- Law enforcement releases increased from 6.0 to 6.7 percent.
- Prosecutor complaints denied increased from 13.0 to 15.1 percent.
- Dismissals and acquittals decreased from 15.6 to 14.2 percent.
- Convictions decreased from 65.5 to 64.0 percent.

In 1991, almost two-thirds of the adult felony arrests resulted in a conviction.

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1986-1991
Type of Disposition by Year

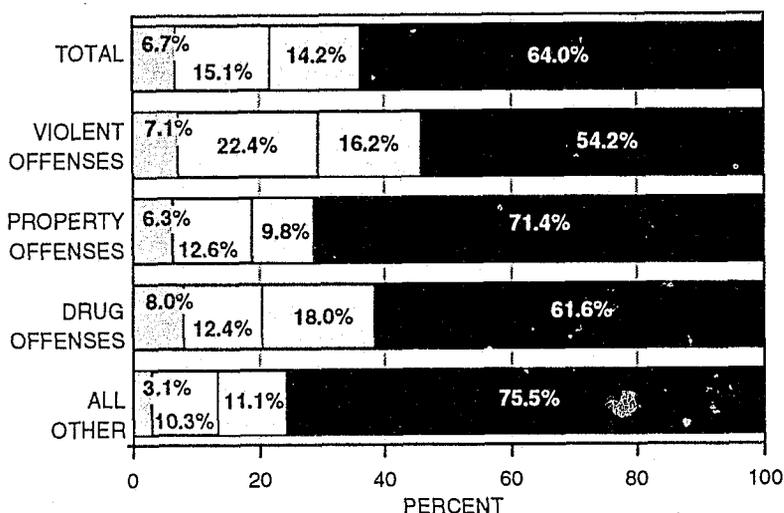


Source: Table 36.

Notes: The complaints denied category includes petitions to revoke probation. The dismissed, acquitted category includes diversions which have been dismissed.

Adult Felony Arrest Dispositions (continued)

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1991
Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition



- LAW ENFORCEMENT RELEASES
- COMPLAINTS DENIED
- DISMISSED, ACQUITTED
- CONVICTED

Source: Table 37.

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

The complaints denied category includes petitions to revoke probation.

The dismissed, acquitted category includes diversions which have been dismissed.

In 1991,

As a percentage of reported adult felony arrest dispositions:

- 6.7 percent were law enforcement releases.
- 15.1 percent were complaints denied.
- 14.2 percent were dismissed or acquitted.
- 64.0 percent were convicted.

In 1991,

As a percentage of reported adult felony arrest dispositions for each arrest category:

- The greatest percentage of law enforcement releases was for drug offenses (8.0 percent).
- The largest percentage of complaints denied was for violent offenses (22.4 percent).
- The highest percentage of convictions was for property and "all other" offenses (71.4 and 75.5 percent, respectively).

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted and sentenced to:

- State institutions increased from 16.9 to 20.1 percent.
- Probation decreased from 14.4 to 11.8 percent.
- Probation with jail increased from 60.3 to 62.3 percent.
- Jail decreased from 8.4 to 5.9 percent.

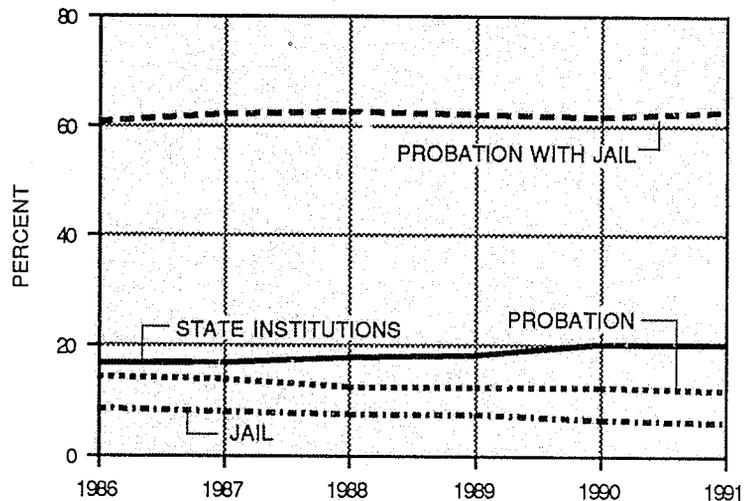
From 1990 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted and sentenced to:

- State institutions increased from 19.9 to 20.1 percent.
- Probation decreased from 12.5 to 11.8 percent.
- Probation with jail increased from 61.3 to 62.3 percent.
- Jail decreased from 6.4 to 5.9 percent.

Probation with jail is the most frequent sentence given.

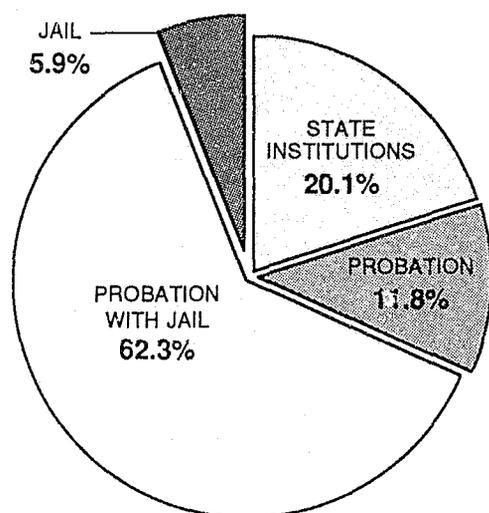
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1986-1991
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 38.

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted (continued)

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1991
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 23.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

In 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted and sentenced to:

- State institutions accounted for 20.1 percent.
- Probation accounted for 11.8 percent.
- Probation with jail accounted for 62.3 percent.
- Jail sentences accounted for 5.9 percent.

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Violent Offenses, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of violent offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions decreased from 28.6 to 22.5 percent.
- Probation increased from 11.9 to 12.3 percent.
- Probation with jail increased from 53.5 to 60.8 percent.
- Jail decreased from 5.9 to 4.4 percent.

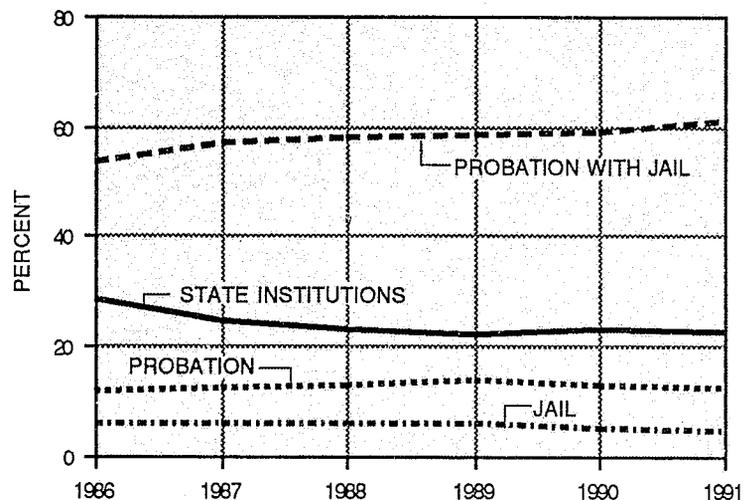
From 1990 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of violent offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions decreased from 23.0 to 22.5 percent.
- Probation decreased from 13.0 to 12.3 percent.
- Probation with jail increased from 59.1 to 60.8 percent.
- Jail decreased from 4.9 to 4.4 percent.

Probation with jail is the most frequent sentence given for violent convictions.

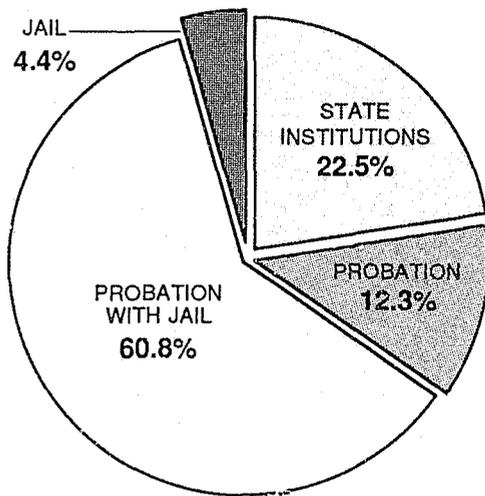
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED
OF VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 38.

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Violent Offenses (continued)

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED
OF VIOLENT OFFENSES, 1991
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 38.

In 1991,

Of adult felony arrestees convicted of violent offenses:

- More than half received probation with jail sentences (60.8 percent).
- Sentences to state institutions accounted

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Property Offenses, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of property offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions increased from 16.6 to 19.5 percent.
- Probation decreased from 12.5 to 10.0 percent.
- Probation with jail increased from 61.5 to 63.6 percent.
- Jail decreased from 9.4 to 6.9 percent.

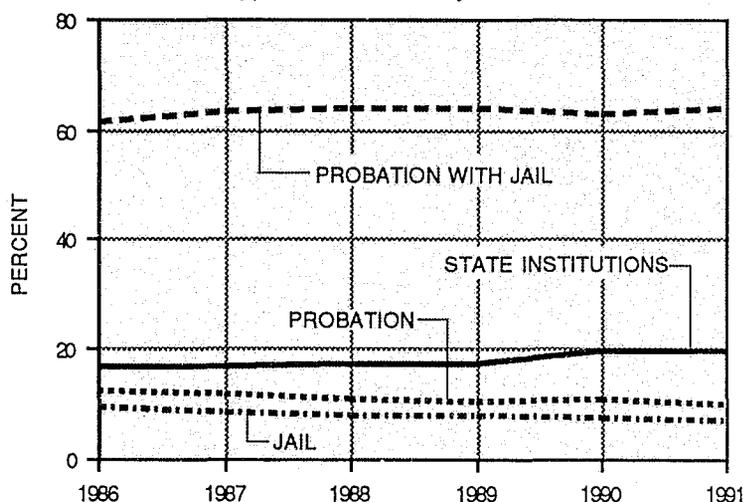
From 1990 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of property offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions remained the same at 19.5 percent.
- Probation decreased from 10.7 to 10.0 percent.
- Probation with jail increased from 62.6 to 63.6 percent.
- Jail decreased from 7.2 to 6.9 percent.

Six out of ten sentences for those convicted of property offenses are to probation with jail.

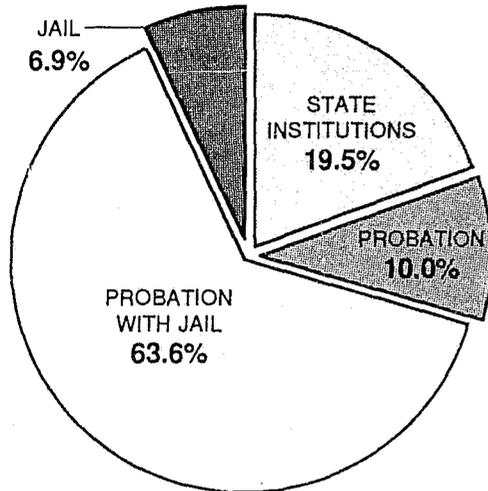
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED
OF PROPERTY OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 38.

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Property Offenses (continued)

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED OF PROPERTY OFFENSES, 1991
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 38.

In 1991,

Of adult felony arrestees convicted of property offenses:

- Probation with jail sentences were most frequent (63.6 percent).
- Jail sentences were least frequent (6.9 percent).

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Drug Offenses, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of drug offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions increased from 15.5 to 22.2 percent.
- Probation decreased from 8.9 to 8.4 percent.
- Probation with jail decreased from 69.3 to 65.5 percent.
- Jail decreased from 6.2 to 3.9 percent.

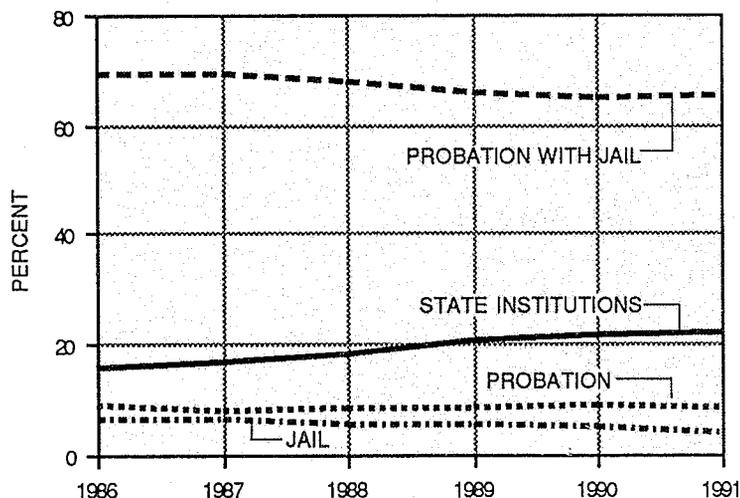
From 1990 to 1991,

The percentage of adult felony arrestees convicted of drug offenses and sentenced to:

- State institutions increased from 21.5 to 22.2 percent.
- Probation decreased from 8.9 to 8.4 percent.
- Probation with jail increased from 65.0 to 65.5 percent.
- Jail decreased from 4.7 to 3.9 percent.

The proportion of convictions for drug offenses receiving sentences to state institutions increased from 15.5 percent in 1986 to 22.2 percent in 1991.

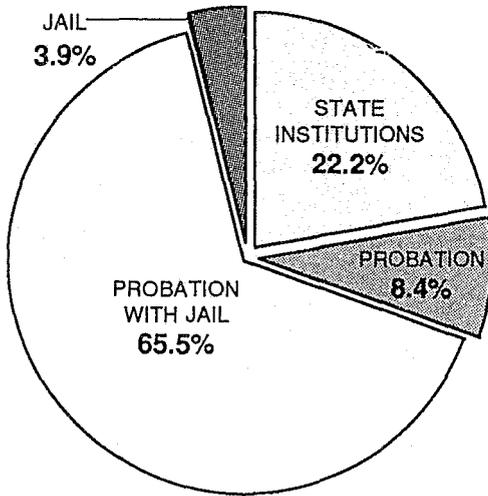
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED
OF DRUG OFFENSES, 1986-1991
Type of Sentence by Year



Source: Table 38.

Adult Felony Arrestees Convicted of Drug Offenses (continued)

ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED OF DRUG OFFENSES, 1991
By Type of Sentence



Source: Table 38.

In 1991,

Of adult felony arrestees convicted of drug offenses:

- Probation with jail sentences were given for the majority of these convictions (65.5 percent).
- Jail sentences were given for only 3.9 percent of these convictions.

The majority of those convicted of drug offenses were sentenced to probation with jail (65.5 percent).

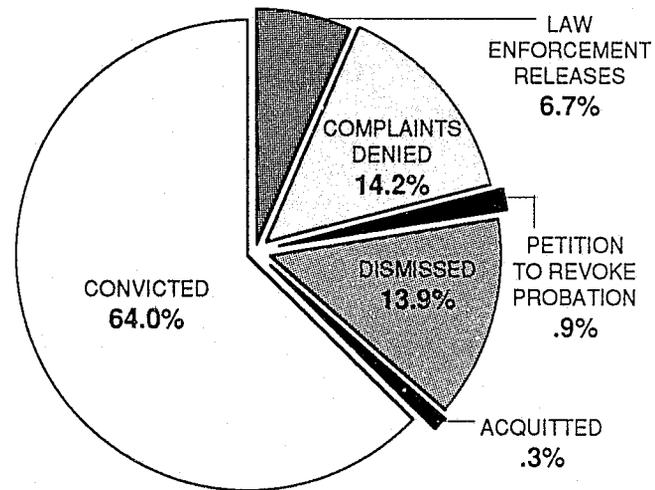
CONVICTION RATES, 1991

The conviction rates shown are calculated using two different bases. The first is based on **total adult felony arrest dispositions** and the second is based on **total complaints filed**. Each is valid and by presenting both, the reader is provided two perspectives from which to evaluate the effectiveness of the criminal justice system.

Conviction rates based on **total adult felony arrest dispositions** describe the overall treatment of offenders by the criminal justice system. This method of calculation focuses on the proportion of defendants who are convicted out of the total number of offenders who are arrested.

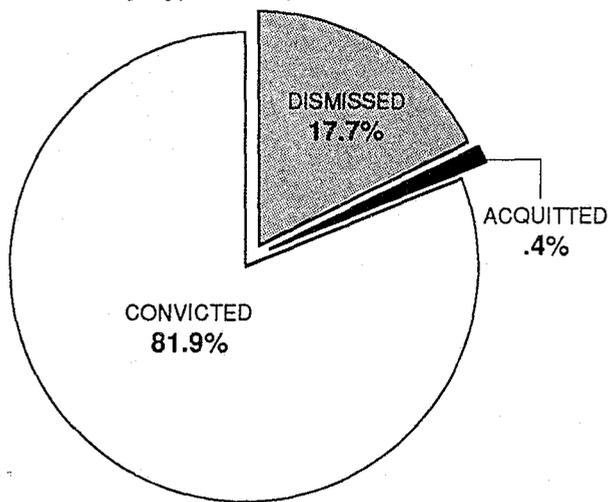
$\frac{178,510}{278,909} = 64.0$ percent (convictions divided by total felony arrest dispositions).

DISPOSITIONS OF ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1991
By Type of Disposition



Source: Table 35.

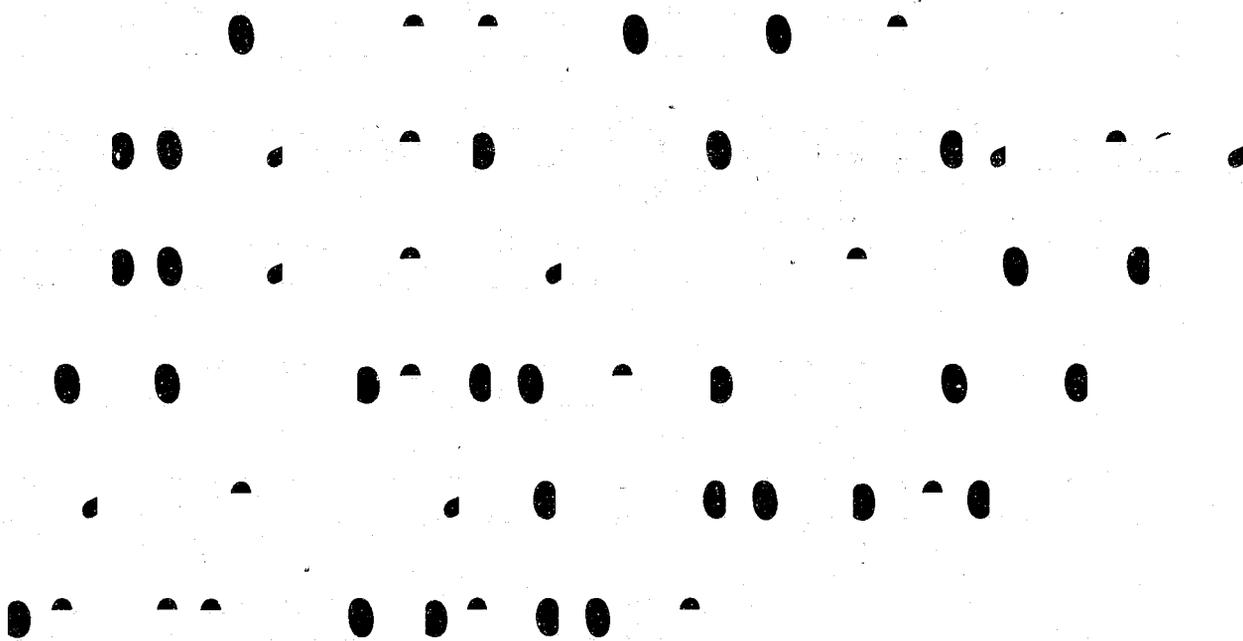
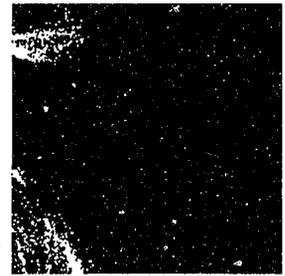
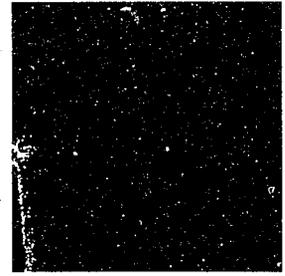
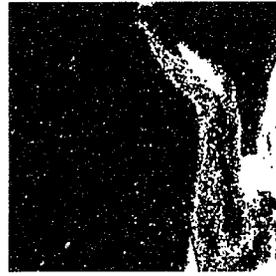
DISPOSITIONS OF COMPLAINTS FILED
RESULTING FROM ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1991
By Type of Disposition



Source: Table 35.

Conviction rates based on **total complaints filed** describe the courts' treatment of defendants. This method of calculation eliminates law enforcement releases, prosecutor complaints denied, and petitions to revoke probation (areas over which the court system has no control) from the computational formula.

$$\frac{178,510}{218,024} = 81.9 \text{ percent (convictions divided by total complaints filed).}$$



000000



ADULT
CORRECTIONS



ADULT CORRECTIONS

WHAT IS ADULT CORRECTIONS?

Adults convicted in California courts are frequently placed under the jurisdiction of either the state correctional system or a correctional system operated by local government. The state correctional system provides confinement, rehabilitation, and parole services through the California Department of Corrections (CDC), the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC), the California Youth Authority (CYA), and the California Department of Mental Health (CDMH). Local correctional agencies provide confinement, rehabilitation, and probation services for those sentenced to their care and also house persons awaiting trial or sentencing.

HOW ARE ADULTS UNDER SUPERVISION COUNTED?

Supervision data are obtained annually by taking a one-day count of persons in state or local institutions, or who are on parole, probation, or outpatient status.

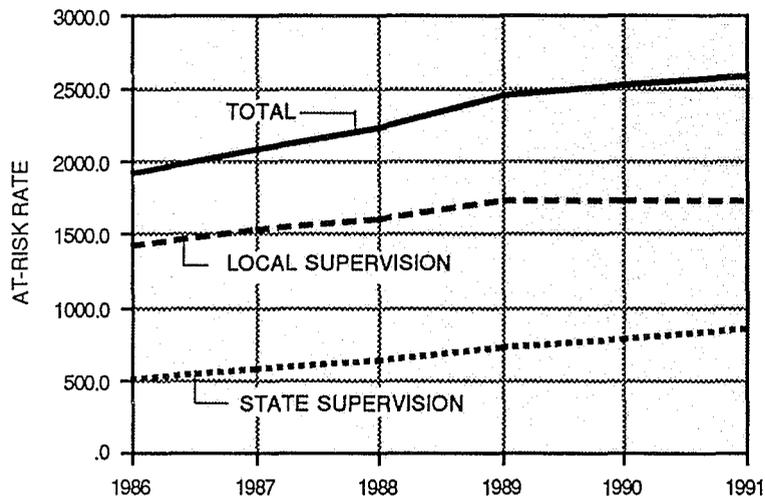
HOW ARE ADULT CORRECTION RATES COMPUTED?

Adult correction rates discussed in this section are based on the adult at-risk population, 18 years of age and older. For example, the total number of adults under state and local supervision in 1991 was 574,930. The total adult population in 1991 was 22,354,554 equalling an adult correction rate per 100,000 population at risk of 2,571.9.

$$\frac{574,930}{22,354,554} = .0257187 \times 100,000 = 2,571.9$$

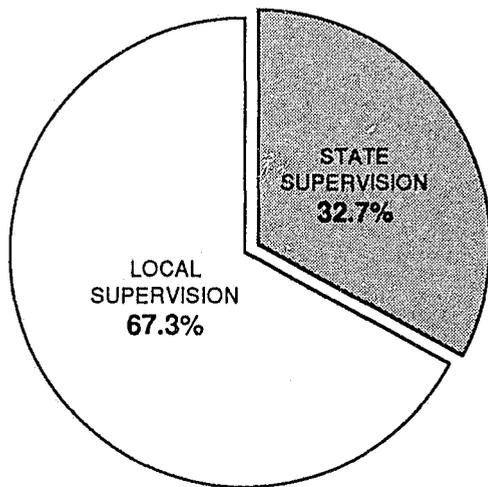
Adults Under State and Local Supervision, 1986-1991

ADULTS UNDER SUPERVISION, 1986-1991
Total, State, and Local Supervision
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 40.

ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1991



Source: Table 40A.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 34.9 percent increase in the rate of adults under supervision.
- There was a 70.0 percent increase in the rate of adults under state supervision and a 22.6 percent increase in the rate of adults under local supervision.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 2.3 percent rate increase in adults under supervision.
- There was a 7.5 percent rate increase in adults under state supervision and no change in the rate of adults under local supervision.

In 1991,

Of 574,930 adults under supervision:

- State supervision accounted for 32.7 percent (187,827).
- Local supervision accounted for 67.3 percent (387,103).

Adults Under State Supervision

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 47.1 percent increase in the rate of adults in institutions.
- There was a 110.4 percent increase in the rate of adults on parole or outpatient status.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 2.5 percent rate increase in adults in institutions.
- There was a 14.4 percent rate increase in adults on parole or outpatient status.

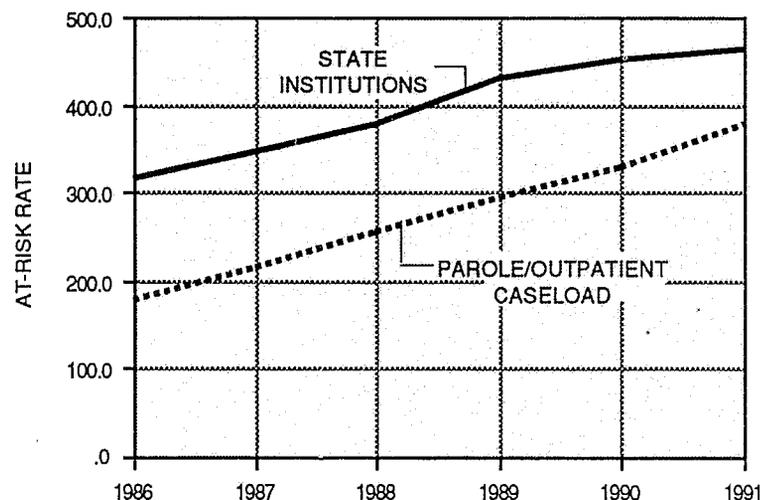
In 1991,

Of 187,827 adults under state supervision:

- Those in institutions accounted for 55.2 percent (103,620).
- Those on parole or outpatient status accounted for 44.8 percent (84,207).

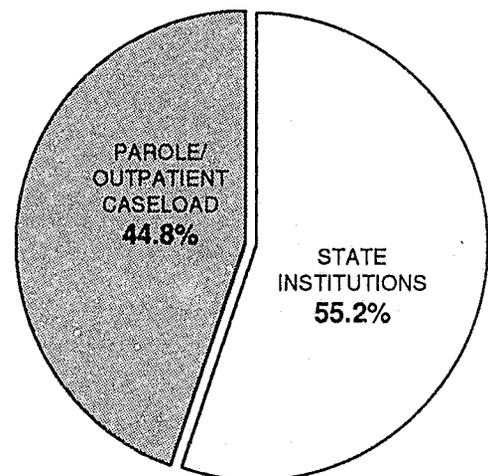
Since 1986, the rate of adults under state supervision has increased 70.0 percent (from 494.1 to 840.2).

ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION, 1986-1991
Institutions and Parole/Outpatient Caseload
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



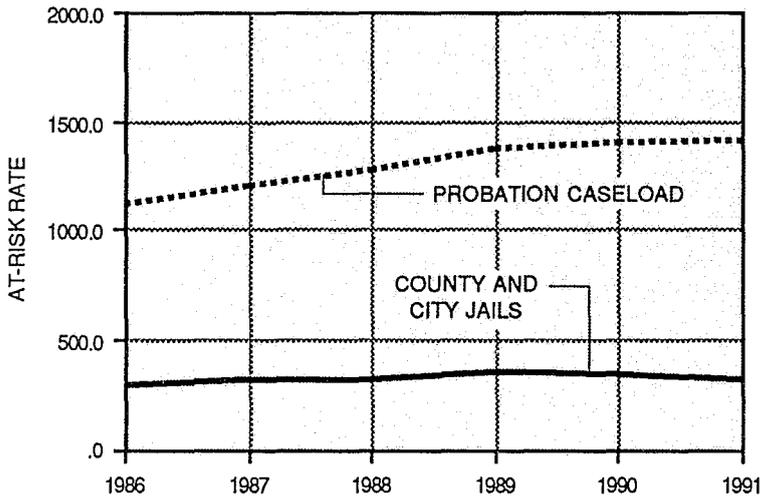
Source: Table 40.

ADULTS UNDER STATE SUPERVISION, 1991



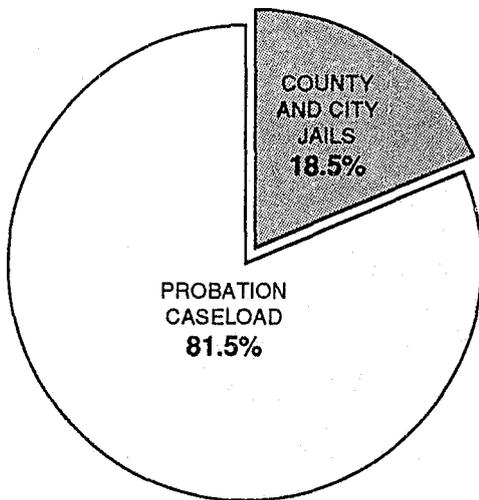
Source: Table 40A.

ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1986-1991
County and City Jails and Probation Caseload
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 40.

ADULTS UNDER LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1991



Source: Table 40A.

Adults Under Local Supervision

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 9.3 percent increase in the rate of adults in county and city jails.
- There was a 26.1 percent increase in the rate of adults on probation.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 5.2 percent rate decrease in adults in county and city jails.
- There was a 1.3 percent rate increase in adults on probation.

In 1991,

Of 387,103 adults under local supervision:

- Those in county and city jails accounted for 18.5 percent (71,682). Of these,
 - There were 33,635 serving sentences.
 - There were 38,047 awaiting trial or sentencing.
- Those on probation accounted for 81.5 percent (315,421).

Throughout the 1986-1991 period, approximately eight out of ten adults under local supervision were on probation.

Adult Probation Caseload, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991:

- The total number of adults on active probation caseload increased 43.0 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

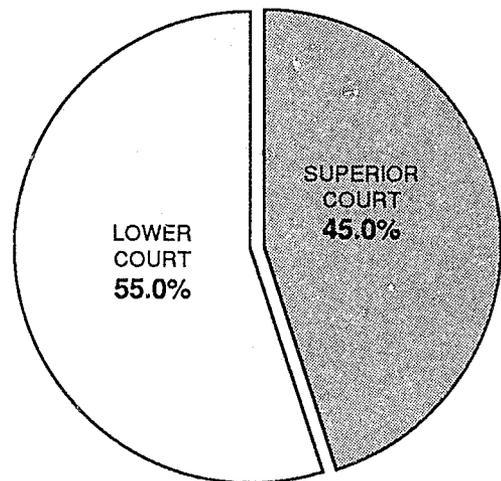
- The total number of adults on active probation caseload increased 3.2 percent.

In 1991,

Of 315,421 adults on probation:

- Those sentenced from superior court accounted for 45.0 percent (141,923).
- Those sentenced from lower court accounted for 55.0 percent (173,498).

ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD, 1991
By Type of Court



Source: Table 41.

Adults Placed on Probation, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 30.3 percent increase in the rate of adults placed on probation.
- There was a 51.1 percent increase in the rate of adults placed from superior court and a 14.5 percent increase in the rate of adults placed from lower court.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 5.3 percent rate increase in adults placed on probation.
- There was a 5.8 percent rate increase in adults placed from superior court and a 4.7 percent rate increase in adults placed from lower court.

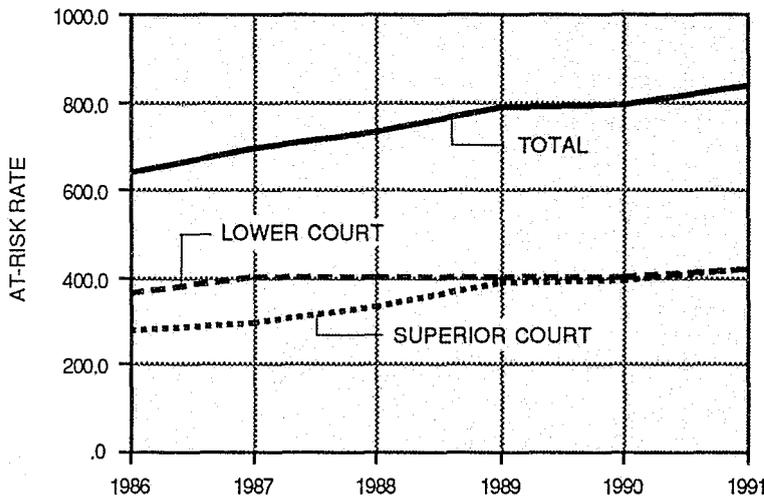
In 1991,

Of the 186,492 adults placed on probation:

- Those placed from superior court accounted for 50.0 percent (93,204).
- Those placed from lower court accounted for 50.0 percent (93,288).

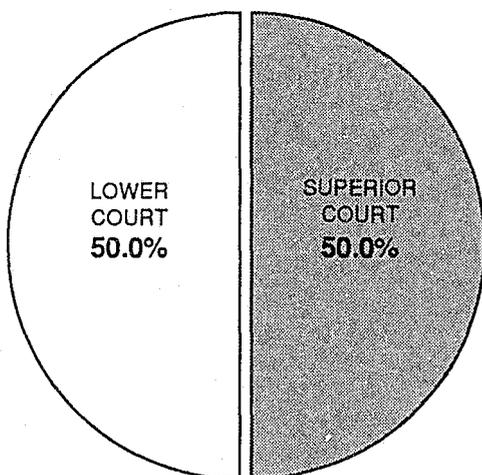
The rate of adults placed on probation from superior court increased from 275.9 in 1986 to 416.9 in 1991.

ADULTS PLACED ON PROBATION, 1986-1991
By Type of Court
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 42.

ADULTS PLACED ON PROBATION, 1991
By Type of Court



Source: Table 42.

Adults Removed from Probation, 1986-1991

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 33.6 percent increase in the rate of adults removed from probation.
- There was a 23.4 percent increase in the rate of terminations, a 25.9 percent increase in revocations, and a 170.3 percent increase in "other."

From 1990 to 1991:

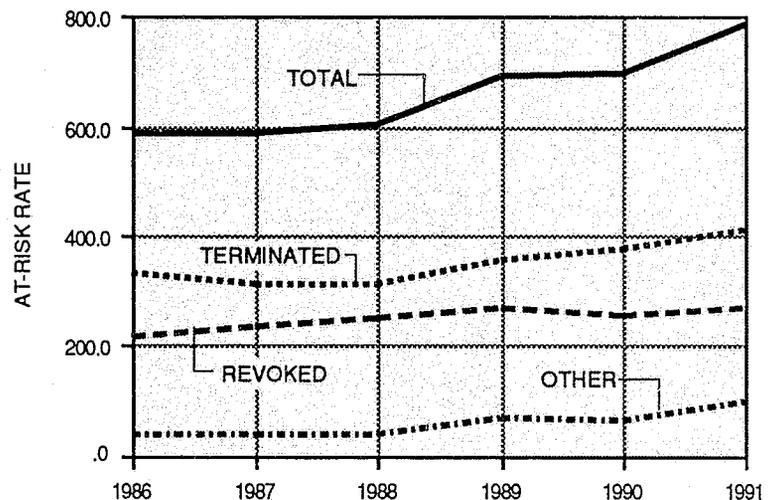
- There was a 13.1 percent increase in the rate of adults removed from probation.
- There was a 9.4 percent increase in the rate of terminations, a 6.6 percent increase in revocations, and a 62.6 percent increase in "other."

In 1991,

Of the 175,814 adults removed from probation:

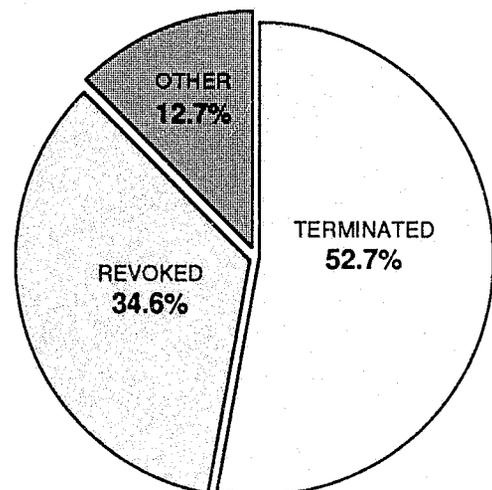
- Those whose probation was terminated (completed their terms of probation successfully) accounted for 52.7 percent (92,691).
- Those whose probation was revoked accounted for 34.6 percent (60,765).
- Those who were removed for "other" reasons accounted for 12.7 percent (22,358).

ADULTS REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1986-1991
By Type of Removal
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 42.

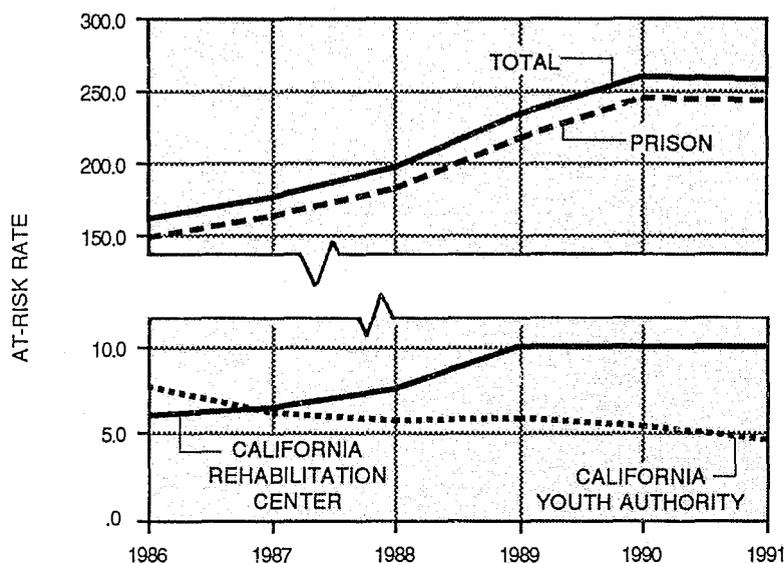
ADULTS REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1991
By Type of Removal



Source: Table 42.

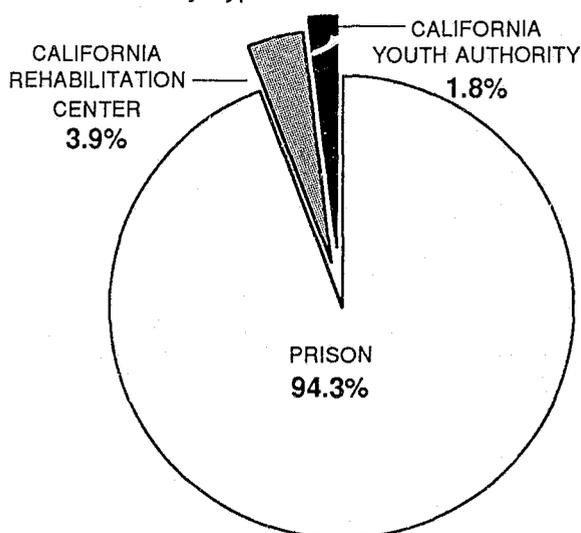
Adults Committed to State Institutions, 1986-1991

ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1986-1991
By Type of Institution
Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk



Source: Table 43.

ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1991
By Type of Institution



Source: Table 43.

From 1986 to 1991:

- There was a 58.4 percent increase in the rate of adults committed to state institutions.
- There was a 63.2 percent increase in the rate of prison commitments.
- There was a 66.7 percent increase in the rate of commitments to CRC and a 40.3 percent decrease in the rate of commitments to CYA.

From 1990 to 1991:

- There was a 1.1 percent decrease in the rate of institution commitments.
- There was a .8 percent decrease in the rate of prison commitments.
- There was no change in the rate of CRC commitments. CYA commitments decreased 14.8 percent.

In 1991,

Of 57,521 adults committed to state institutions:

- New commitments accounted for 72.1 percent (41,455).
- Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitments accounted for 27.9 percent (16,066).

And,

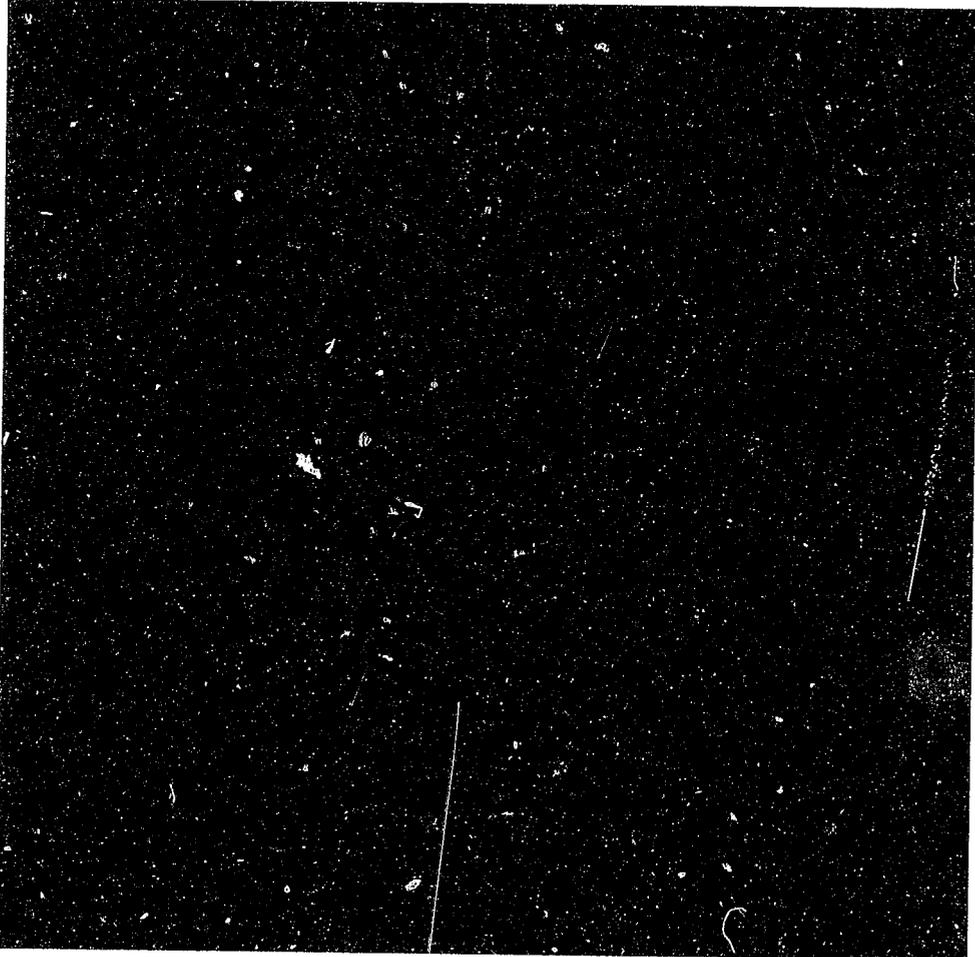
- Commitments to prison accounted for 94.3 percent (54,263).
- Commitments to CRC accounted for 3.9 percent (2,240).
- Commitments to CYA accounted for 1.8 percent (1,018).

Never anything in the
but the feelings of men
was one of the many
to be whatever and at
any time and to
combated to to
of be raised





EXPENDITURES AND
PERSONNEL



EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL

HOW ARE EXPENDITURE AND PERSONNEL DATA REPORTED?

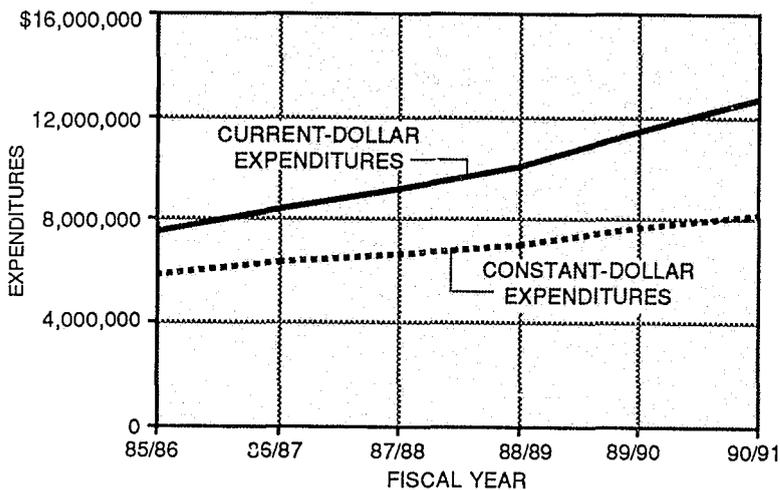
Expenditure data are obtained from the State of California's **Governor's Budget** and the **annual report of financial transactions concerning cities and counties in California**. Both reports are provided by the Office of the State Controller.

Included in the criminal justice expenditures are salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. However, capital expenditures and monies derived from federal and state grants are not included. Expenditures for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are also excluded.

Personnel data are obtained from the State of California's **Governor's Budget**, the **annual report of the Administrative Office of the Courts**, and personnel surveys (one-day counts) conducted by the Law Enforcement Information Center (LEIC). Personnel counts for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

Expenditures, Fiscal Year 1985/86-1990/91

CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91
(Data Shown in Thousands of Dollars)



Source: Table 44.

Criminal justice expenditures are shown in both current and constant dollars.

From fiscal year 1985/86 to 1990/91:

- There was a 69.7 percent increase in current-dollar expenditures and a 40.5 percent increase in constant-dollar expenditures.

From fiscal year 1989/90 to 1990/91:

- There was an 11.5 percent increase in current-dollar expenditures and a 7.3 percent increase in constant-dollar expenditures.

Constant dollars are adjusted to reduce the effects of inflation. The State and Local Government Implicit Price Deflator, provided by the California Department of Finance, is used to make this adjustment.

Fiscal year 1980/81 was used as the base year. Prior publications used a base year of 1973/74.

Expenditures (continued)

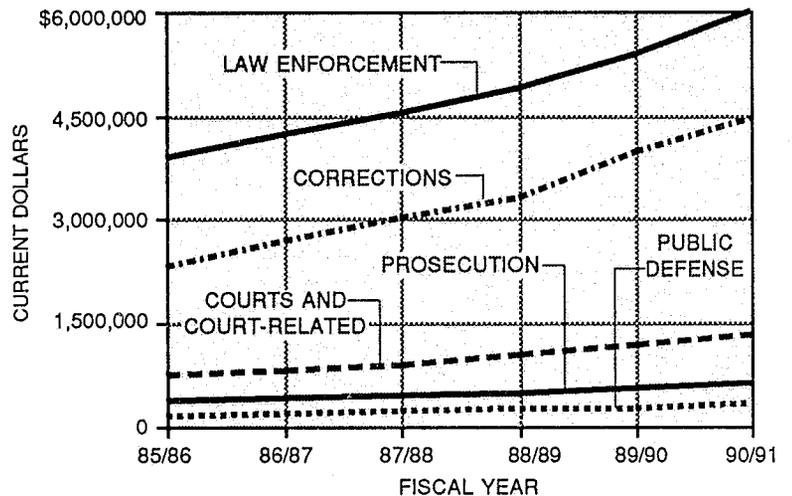
From fiscal year 1985/86 to 1990/91:

- Law enforcement agency expenditures increased 53.8 percent.
- Prosecution agency expenditures increased 67.9 percent.
- Public defense agency expenditures increased 99.9 percent.
- Court and court-related expenditures increased 75.9 percent.
- State and local correctional agency expenditures increased 92.8 percent, with Department of Corrections showing the largest increase (132.3 percent).

From fiscal year 1989/90 to 1990/91:

- Law enforcement agency expenditures increased 11.1 percent.
- Prosecution agency expenditures increased 14.5 percent.
- Public defense agency expenditures increased 13.8 percent.
- Court and court-related expenditures increased 11.3 percent.
- State and local correctional agency expenditures increased 11.6 percent.

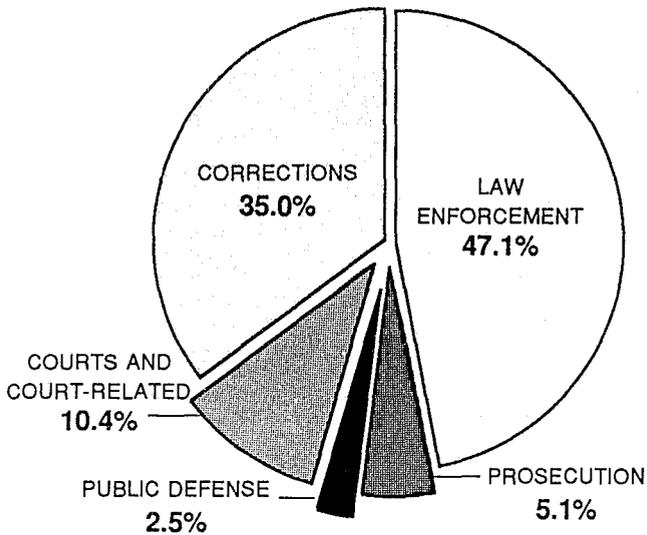
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91
By Type of Agency
(Data Shown in Thousands of Dollars)



Source: Table 46.

Expenditures (continued)

CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES,
FISCAL YEAR 1990/91
By Type of Agency



Source: Table 45.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

In fiscal year 1990/91,

Of over \$12 billion current-dollar expenditures reported by criminal justice agencies:

- Law enforcement spent 47.1 percent (\$6.0 billion).
- Prosecution spent 5.1 percent (\$643.1 million).
- Public defense spent 2.5 percent (\$314.1 million).
- Courts and court-related agencies spent 10.4 percent (\$1.3 billion). Courts spent \$958.4 million and court-related agencies spent \$366.0 million.
- State and local corrections spent 35.0 percent (\$4.4 billion).

Personnel, 1986-1991

Authorized full-time personnel data were obtained from one-day annual surveys and from the Governor's Budget.

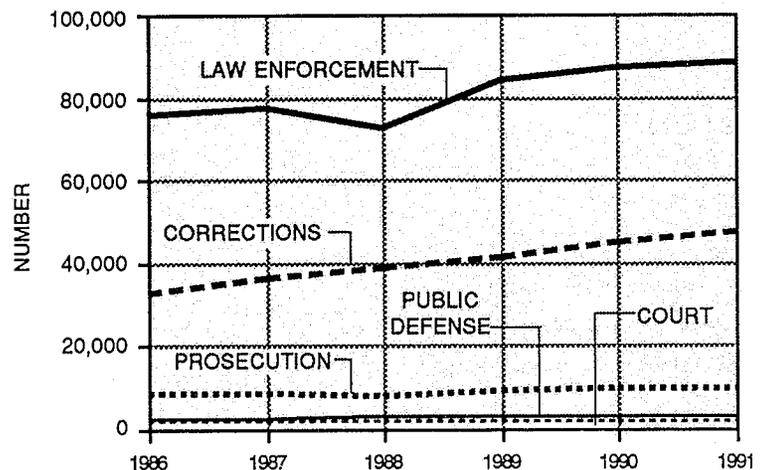
From 1986 to 1991:

- Total reported criminal justice authorized full-time personnel increased 25.5 percent.
- Law enforcement personnel increased 17.5 percent.
- Prosecution personnel increased 18.4 percent.
- Public defense personnel increased 42.4 percent.
- Court personnel increased 13.3 percent.
- State and local corrections personnel increased 45.3 percent.

From 1990 to 1991:

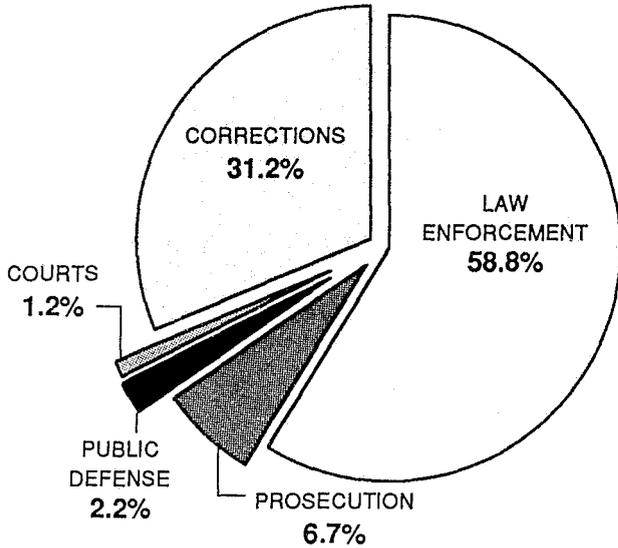
- Total reported criminal justice authorized full-time personnel increased 3.1 percent.
- Law enforcement personnel increased 2.1 percent.
- There was virtually no change in prosecution personnel.
- Public defense personnel increased 4.9 percent.
- Court personnel increased 2.0 percent.
- State and local corrections personnel increased 5.8 percent.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1986-1991



Source: Table 47.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED
FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1991
By Type of Agency



Source: Table 48.
Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Personnel (continued)

In 1991,

Of 150,736 reported criminal justice agency authorized full-time personnel:

- Law enforcement personnel accounted for 58.8 percent (88,628).
- Prosecution personnel accounted for 6.7 percent (10,027).
- Public defense personnel accounted for 2.2 percent (3,255).
- Court personnel accounted for 1.2 percent (1,744).
- State and local corrections personnel accounted for 31.2 percent (47,082).

OTHER DATA BASES

Citizens' Complaints Against Peace Officers

Section 13012 of the Penal Code states, "The annual report of the department provided for in Section 13010 shall contain statistics showing: . . . (d) The number of citizens complaints received by law enforcement agencies under Section 832.5. Such statistics shall indicate the total number of such complaints, the number alleging criminal conduct of either a felony or misdemeanor, and the number sustained in each category. The report shall not contain a reference to any individual agency but shall be by gross numbers only"

Section 832.5(a) of the Penal Code requires that "Each department or agency in this state which employs peace officers shall establish a procedure to investigate citizens' complaints against the personnel of such departments or agencies, and shall make a written description of the procedure available to the public."

Because of the nature of the requirements of Penal Code Section 832.5, reporting definitions and procedures vary among individual reporting agencies. The data shown are accurate and complete to the extent that contributing agencies met their reporting obligations.

CITIZENS' COMPLAINTS AGAINST PEACE OFFICERS, 1991

Type and level of complaint	Reported	Sustained
Total complaints		
Total	16,467	2,632
Non-criminal	15,063	2,377
Criminal	1,404	255
Level of complaint		
Criminal	1,404	255
Felony	544	89
Misdemeanor	860	166

DOMESTIC VIOLENCE-RELATED CALLS
FOR ASSISTANCE, 1991

Type of call and weapon	Number	Percent
Total calls		
Total	203,638	100.0
Cases without weapon	55,083	27.0
Cases involving weapon	148,555	73.0
Type of weapon		
Cases involving weapon	148,555	100.0
Firearm	3,129	2.1
Knife or cutting instrument ¹ :	5,423	3.7
Other dangerous weapon	12,008	8.1
Personal weapon ²	127,958	86.1
Not reported	37	.0

¹Any instrument used to cut or stab.

²Hands, feet, etc.

Domestic Violence

Effective January 1, 1986, law enforcement agencies were legislatively mandated (Penal Code Section 13730) to report domestic violence-related calls for assistance and to indicate which cases involved the use of a weapon. This information is to be reported monthly to the Attorney General.

PC 13730 also instructs the Attorney General to report annually on the number of domestic violence-related calls received statewide, in each county, and by individual law enforcement agencies. Statewide data are reported here. County and agency-level data will be published in the *Criminal Justice Profile, 1991* series of publications.

Domestic violence is defined as "... abuse committed against an adult or fully emancipated minor who is a spouse, former spouse, cohabitant, former cohabitant, or a person with whom the suspect has had a child or has had a dating or engagement relationship." [Section 13700(b) PC]

Within this definition, abuse is further defined as "... intentionally or recklessly causing or attempting to cause bodily injury, or placing another person in reasonable apprehension of imminent serious bodily injury to himself, or another." [Section 13700(a) PC]

Never anything like
the feelings of men
who are alone in any
place whatever and at
any time and in any
condition of things
or be called





DATA SECTION



DATA SECTION

Table	Page	Table	Page
CRIMES		ARRESTS	
A CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1952-1991 Number and Rate per 100,000 Population	108	15 TOTAL ARRESTS, 1986-1991, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change	120
1 CRIMES, 1986-1991, FBI AND CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEXES, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change	109	16 TOTAL ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Level of Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests	121
2 CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1986-1991, By Category and Crime	110	17 FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Category	121
3 WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1986-1991, By Type of Weapon Used	110	18 FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Category and Offense	122
4 FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1986-1991, Number and Rate per 100,000 Female Population	111	19 FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests	123
5 ROBBERY CRIMES, 1986-1991, By Location, Type of Robbery, and Type of Weapon Used	111	20 FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change	125
6 ASSAULT CRIMES, 1986-1991, By Type of Assault and Type of Weapon Used	112	21 ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition	128
7 BURGLARY CRIMES, 1986-1991, By Location, Time of Day, Type of Burglary, and Type of Entry	112	22 JUVENILE FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition	129
8 MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991, By Type of Vehicle	113	23 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Offense	130
9 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change	113	24 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests	131
10 LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991, By Type and Value Categories	114	25 MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991, Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change	132
11 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1986-1991, By Type and Percent Change	115	26 ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition	133
12 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1986-1991, By Type of Property	116	27 JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991, By Level of Offense, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition	134
12A STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1986-1991, By Type of Property and Percent Recovered	117	28 FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991, Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee	135
13 ARSON CRIMES, 1986-1991, By Type of Property and Value of Property Damage	118	29 SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991, By Category and Offense	136
14 CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX CRIMES CLEARED, 1986-1991, Number and Clearance Rate	119	30 AGE OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991, Category and Offense	137

Table	Page
31 SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991, By Category, Offense and Age	138
32 SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991, By Offense	143
33 AGE OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991, By Offense	144
34 SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991, By Offense and Age	145
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS	
35 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1986-1991, By Type of Disposition and Sentence	149
36 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1986-1991, By Type of Disposition	150
37 ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1991 (Preliminary), Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition	150
38 ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1986-1991, By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence	151
39A ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1986, Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence	152
39B ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1987, Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence	153
39C ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1988, Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence	154
39D ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1989, Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence	155
39E ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1990, Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence	156
39F ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1991 (Preliminary), Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence	157

Table	Page
ADULT CORRECTIONS	
40 ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1986-1991, By Type of Supervision and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk	158
40A ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1986-1991, By Type of Supervision and Percent Distribution	159
41 ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD ON DECEMBER 31, 1986-1991, By Type of Court	160
42 ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1986-1991, By Type of Court, Type of Removal, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk	161
43 ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1986-1991, By Type of Commitment, Type of Institution, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk	162
CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL	
44 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91, By Current-Dollar and Constant-Dollar Expenditures	163
45 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91, By Type of Agency	163
46 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91, By Type of Agency	164
47 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1986-1991, By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification	165
47A LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1986-1991, By Type of Agency	166
48 CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1986-1991, By Type of Agency	167
POPULATION	
49 POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1986-1991	167

TABLE A
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1952-1991
Number and Rate per 100,000 Population

Year(s)	Population	Violent crimes												Property crimes					
		Total		Willful homicide				Forcible rape		Robbery		Aggravated assault		Total		Burglary		Motor vehicle theft	
		Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
1991	30,646,000	1,073,613	3,503.3	330,916	1,079.8	3,876	12.6	12,942	42.2	125,105	408.2	188,993	616.7	742,697	2,423.5	426,066	1,390.3	316,631	1,033.2
1990	29,976,000	1,017,665	3,394.9	311,923	1,040.6	3,562	11.9	12,716	42.4	112,460	375.2	183,185	611.1	705,742	2,354.4	402,533	1,342.9	303,209	1,011.5
1989	29,063,200	992,555	3,415.2	284,015	977.2	3,159	10.9	11,956	41.1	96,424	331.8	172,476	593.5	708,540	2,437.9	410,148	1,411.2	298,392	1,026.7
1988	28,314,500	935,520	3,304.0	261,990	925.3	2,947	10.4	11,771	41.6	86,190	304.4	161,082	568.9	673,530	2,378.7	407,555	1,439.4	265,975	939.4
1987	27,662,900	904,014	3,268.0	254,137	918.7	2,929	10.6	12,114	43.8	83,373	301.4	155,721	562.9	649,877	2,349.3	420,182	1,518.9	229,695	830.3
1986	26,980,800	911,697	3,379.1	248,352	920.5	3,030	11.2	12,118	44.9	92,513	342.9	140,691	521.4	663,345	2,458.6	457,743	1,696.6	205,602	762.0
1985	26,365,100	828,461	3,142.3	202,066	766.4	2,781	10.5	11,442	43.4	86,464	327.9	101,379	384.5	626,395	2,375.8	449,065	1,703.3	177,330	672.6
1984	25,622,000	800,615	3,124.7	195,650	763.6	2,724	10.6	11,702	45.7	84,015	327.9	97,209	379.4	604,965	2,361.1	443,624	1,731.4	161,341	629.7
1983	25,174,000	813,789	3,232.7	194,489	772.6	2,640	10.5	12,092	48.0	85,824	340.9	93,933	373.1	619,300	2,460.1	460,401	1,828.9	158,899	631.2
1982	24,724,000	865,431	3,500.4	201,433	814.7	2,778	11.2	12,529	50.7	91,988	372.1	94,138	380.8	663,998	2,685.6	499,468	2,020.2	164,530	665.5
1981	24,196,000	910,241	3,761.9	208,165	860.3	3,140	13.0	13,545	56.0	93,638	387.0	97,842	404.4	702,076	2,901.6	539,809	2,231.0	162,267	670.6
1980	23,769,000	928,297	3,905.5	209,903	883.1	3,405	14.3	13,661	57.5	90,282	379.8	102,555	431.5	718,394	3,022.4	543,846	2,288.0	174,548	734.4
1979	23,255,000	845,684	3,636.6	183,704	790.0	2,941	12.6	12,199	52.5	75,649	325.3	92,915	399.5	661,980	2,846.6	494,736	2,127.4	167,244	719.2
1978	22,839,000	803,599	3,518.5	164,751	721.4	2,601	11.4	11,249	49.3	67,920	297.4	82,981	363.3	638,848	2,797.2	485,742	2,126.8	153,106	670.4
1977	22,350,000	759,577	3,398.5	152,827	683.8	2,481	11.1	10,715	47.9	62,207	278.3	77,424	346.4	606,750	2,714.8	462,736	2,070.4	144,014	644.4
1976	21,935,000	747,334	3,407.0	143,507	654.2	2,214	10.1	9,552	43.5	59,132	269.6	72,609	331.0	603,827	2,752.8	465,758	2,123.4	138,069	629.4
1975	21,537,000	739,766	3,434.9	138,400	642.6	2,196	10.2	8,787	40.8	59,747	277.4	67,670	314.2	601,366	2,792.2	468,433	2,175.0	132,933	617.2
1974	21,173,000	692,501	3,270.7	127,469	602.0	1,970	9.3	8,480	40.1	52,742	249.1	64,277	303.6	565,032	2,668.6	431,863	2,039.7	133,169	629.0
1973	20,868,000	655,104	3,139.3	116,506	558.3	1,862	8.9	8,349	40.0	49,524	237.3	56,771	272.0	538,598	2,581.0	407,375	1,952.2	131,223	628.8
1972	20,585,000	648,518	3,150.4	110,680	537.7	1,789	8.7	8,131	39.5	48,834	237.2	51,926	252.3	537,838	2,612.8	398,465	1,935.7	139,373	677.1
1971	20,346,000	639,557	3,143.4	104,489	513.6	1,633	8.0	7,281	35.8	47,477	233.3	48,098	236.4	535,068	2,629.8	391,157	1,922.5	143,911	707.3
1970	20,039,000	580,551	2,897.1	94,347	470.8	1,355	6.8	6,992	34.9	41,397	206.6	44,603	222.6	486,204	2,426.3	348,575	1,739.5	137,629	686.8
1969	19,856,000	542,406	2,731.7	89,191	449.2	1,376	6.9	6,958	35.0	39,212	197.5	41,645	209.7	453,215	2,282.5	321,749	1,620.4	131,466	662.1
1968	19,554,000	499,131	2,552.6	80,382	411.1	1,171	6.0	5,419	27.7	36,858	188.5	36,934	188.9	418,749	2,141.5	299,589	1,532.1	119,160	609.4
1967	19,478,000	430,538	2,210.4	67,671	347.4	1,051	5.4	4,430	22.7	28,508	146.4	33,682	172.9	362,867	1,863.0	265,780	1,364.5	97,087	498.4
1966	19,132,000	378,406	1,977.9	56,942	297.6	897	4.7	4,073	21.3	22,315	116.6	29,652	155.0	321,464	1,680.2	234,535	1,225.9	86,929	454.4
1965	18,756,000	351,291	1,873.0	51,672	275.5	892	4.8	3,637	19.4	21,055	112.3	26,088	139.1	299,619	1,597.5	218,078	1,162.7	81,541	434.7
1964	18,234,000	314,763	1,726.2	47,820	262.3	758	4.2	3,358	18.4	18,746	102.8	24,958	136.9	266,943	1,464.0	191,150	1,048.3	75,793	415.7
1963	17,675,000	277,628	1,570.7	42,362	239.7	656	3.7	3,058	17.3	16,476	93.2	22,172	125.4	235,266	1,331.1	171,549	970.6	63,717	360.5
1962	17,044,000	251,765	1,477.1	39,842	233.8	671	3.9	2,918	17.1	15,595	91.5	20,658	121.2	211,923	1,243.4	154,564	906.9	57,359	336.5
1961	16,445,000	233,836	1,421.9	38,304	232.9	609	3.7	2,970	18.1	14,852	90.3	19,873	120.8	195,532	1,189.0	143,546	872.9	51,986	316.1
1960	15,860,000	228,668	1,441.8	37,686	237.6	620	3.9	2,806	17.7	15,265	96.2	18,995	119.8	190,982	1,204.2	139,793	881.4	51,189	322.8
1959	15,280,000	183,508	1,201.0	31,676	207.3	515	3.4	2,813	18.4	11,548	75.6	16,800	109.9	151,832	993.7	108,002	706.8	43,830	286.8
1958	14,752,000	189,827	1,286.8	32,212	218.4	547	3.7	2,865	19.4	12,617	85.5	16,183	109.7	157,615	1,068.4	111,383	755.0	46,232	313.4
1957	14,190,000	176,716	1,245.4	30,030	211.6	497	3.5	2,602	18.3	11,582	81.6	15,349	108.2	146,686	1,033.7	101,508	715.3	45,178	318.4
1956	13,600,000	164,077	1,206.4	27,938	205.4	474	3.5	3,662	26.9	10,182	74.9	13,620	100.1	136,139	1,001.0	97,609	717.7	38,530	283.3
1955	13,035,000	125,147	960.1	22,875	175.5	417	3.2	1,862	14.3	9,162	70.3	11,434	87.7	102,272	784.6	72,426	555.6	29,846	229.0
1954	12,595,000	120,379	955.8	22,170	176.0	419	3.3	2,187	17.4	10,542	83.7	9,022	71.6	98,209	779.7	72,002	571.7	26,207	208.1
1953	12,101,000	125,530	1,037.4	21,245	175.6	276	2.3	2,136	17.7	10,503	86.8	8,330	68.8	104,285	861.8	75,313	622.4	28,972	239.4
1952	11,638,000	104,523	898.1	17,918	153.1	279	2.4	1,941	16.7	8,586	73.8	7,012	60.3	86,705	745.0	60,487	519.7	26,218	225.3

Notes: Rates may not add to subtotals or total because of independent rounding.
Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance.

TABLE 1
CRIMES, 1986-1991
FBI AND CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEXES
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Year(s)	FBI Crime Index total	California Crime Index total	Violent crimes					Property crimes			Larceny- theft	Arson
			Total	Willful homicide	Forcible rape	Robbery	Aggravated assault	Total	Burglary	Motor vehicle theft		
Number												
1991	2,076,746	1,073,613	330,916	3,876	12,942	125,105	188,993	742,697	426,066	316,631	983,758	19,375
1990	1,992,293	1,017,665	311,923	3,562	12,716	112,460	183,185	705,742	402,533	303,209	955,170	19,458
1989	1,983,750	992,555	284,015	3,159	11,956	96,424	172,476	708,540	410,148	298,392	972,093	19,102
1988	1,887,081	935,520	261,990	2,947	11,771	86,190	161,082	673,530	407,555	265,975	932,715	18,846
1987	1,819,274	904,014	254,137	2,929	12,114	83,373	155,721	649,877	420,182	229,695	896,770	18,490
1986	1,844,476	911,697	248,352	3,030	12,118	92,513	140,691	663,345	457,743	205,602	913,057	19,722
Percent change in number												
1990 to 1991 ...	4.2	5.5	6.1	8.8	1.8	11.2	3.2	5.2	5.8	4.4	3.0	-4
1989 to 1990 ...	.4	2.5	9.8	12.8	6.4	16.6	6.2	-.4	-1.9	1.6	-1.7	1.9
1988 to 1989 ...	5.1	6.1	8.4	7.2	1.6	11.9	7.1	5.2	.6	12.2	4.2	1.4
1987 to 1988 ...	3.7	3.5	3.1	.6	-2.8	3.4	3.4	3.6	-3.0	15.8	4.0	1.9
1986 to 1987 ...	-1.4	-.8	2.3	-3.3	.0	-9.9	10.7	-2.0	-8.2	11.7	-1.8	-6.2
1986 to 1991 ...	12.6	17.8	33.2	27.9	6.8	35.2	34.2	12.0	-6.9	54.0	7.7	-1.8
Rate per 100,000 population ¹												
1991	6,776.6	3,503.3	1,079.8	12.6	42.2	408.2	616.7	2,423.5	1,390.3	1,033.2	3,210.1	63.2
1990	6,646.3	3,394.9	1,040.6	11.9	42.4	375.2	611.1	2,354.4	1,342.9	1,011.5	3,186.4	64.9
1989	6,825.6	3,415.2	977.2	10.9	41.1	331.8	593.5	2,437.9	1,411.2	1,026.7	3,344.8	65.7
1988	6,664.7	3,304.0	925.3	10.4	41.6	304.4	568.9	2,378.7	1,439.4	939.4	3,294.1	66.6
1987	6,576.6	3,268.0	918.7	10.6	43.8	301.4	562.9	2,349.3	1,518.9	830.3	3,241.8	66.8
1986	6,836.3	3,379.1	920.5	11.2	44.9	342.9	521.4	2,458.6	1,696.6	762.0	3,384.1	73.1
Percent change in rate												
1990 to 1991 ...	2.0	3.2	3.8	5.9	-.5	8.8	.9	2.9	3.5	2.1	.7	-2.6
1989 to 1990 ...	-2.6	-.6	6.5	9.2	3.2	13.1	3.0	-3.4	-4.8	-1.5	-4.7	-1.2
1988 to 1989 ...	2.4	3.4	5.6	4.8	-1.2	9.0	4.3	2.5	-2.0	9.3	1.5	-1.4
1987 to 1988 ...	1.3	1.1	.7	-1.9	-5.0	1.0	1.1	1.3	-5.2	13.1	1.6	-3
1986 to 1987 ...	-3.8	-3.3	-.2	-5.4	-2.4	-12.1	8.0	-4.4	-10.5	9.0	-4.2	-8.6
1986 to 1991 ...	-.9	3.7	17.3	12.5	-6.0	19.0	18.3	-1.4	-18.1	35.6	-5.1	-13.5

Note: Rates may not add to subtotals or total because of independent rounding.

¹Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance (see Table 49).

TABLE 2
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX, 1986-1991
By Category and Crime

Category and crime	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
California Crime Index total.....	911,697	100.0	904,014	100.0	935,520	100.0	992,555	100.0	1,017,665	100.0	1,073,613	100.0
Crime category												
Violent crimes	248,352	27.2	254,137	28.1	261,990	28.0	284,015	28.6	311,923	30.7	330,916	30.8
Property crimes	663,345	72.8	649,877	71.9	673,530	72.0	708,540	71.4	705,742	69.3	742,697	69.2
Crimes within category												
Violent crimes	248,352	100.0	254,137	100.0	261,990	100.0	284,015	100.0	311,923	100.0	330,916	100.0
Willful homicide	3,030	1.2	2,929	1.2	2,947	1.1	3,159	1.1	3,562	1.1	3,876	1.2
Forcible rape	12,118	4.9	12,114	4.8	11,771	4.5	11,956	4.2	12,716	4.1	12,942	3.9
Robbery	92,513	37.3	83,373	32.8	86,190	32.9	96,424	34.0	112,460	36.1	125,105	37.8
Aggravated assault	140,691	56.6	155,721	61.3	161,082	61.5	172,476	60.7	183,185	58.7	188,993	57.1
Property crimes	663,345	100.0	649,877	100.0	673,530	100.0	708,540	100.0	705,742	100.0	742,697	100.0
Burglary	457,743	69.0	420,182	64.7	407,555	60.5	410,148	57.9	402,533	57.0	426,066	57.4
Motor vehicle theft	205,602	31.0	229,695	35.3	265,975	39.5	298,392	42.1	303,209	43.0	316,631	42.6

Reference: Table 1.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 3
WILLFUL HOMICIDE CRIMES, 1986-1991
By Type of Weapon Used

Type of weapon	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total	3,030		2,929		2,947		3,159		3,562		3,876			
Unknown	25		28		20		26		31		36			
Known	3,005	100.0	2,901	100.0	2,927	100.0	3,133	100.0	3,531	100.0	3,840	100.0	27.8	8.8
Firearm	1,703	56.7	1,726	59.5	1,796	61.4	2,058	65.7	2,386	67.6	2,692	70.1	58.1	12.8
Knife or cutting instrument ¹	681	22.7	593	20.4	587	20.1	533	17.0	592	16.8	577	15.0	-15.3	-2.5
Blunt object ²	240	8.0	194	6.7	190	6.5	199	6.4	192	5.4	207	5.4	-13.8	7.8
Personal weapon ³	226	7.5	196	6.8	184	6.3	143	4.6	166	4.7	186	4.8	-17.7	12.0
Other	155	5.2	192	6.6	170	5.8	200	6.4	195	5.5	178	4.6	14.8	-8.7

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

¹Any instrument used to cut or stab.

²Club, etc.

³Hands, feet, etc.

TABLE 4
FORCIBLE RAPE CRIMES, 1986-1991
Number and Rate per 100,000 Female Population

	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total	12,118	100.0	12,114	100.0	11,771	100.0	11,956	100.0	12,716	100.0	12,942	100.0	6.8	1.8
Rape	8,733	72.1	8,814	72.8	8,646	73.5	9,001	75.3	9,786	77.0	10,090	78.0	15.5	3.1
Attempted rape	3,385	27.9	3,300	27.2	3,125	26.5	2,955	24.7	2,930	23.0	2,852	22.0	-15.7	-2.7
Female population	13,619,432		13,870,875		14,351,721		14,353,481		15,197,644		15,570,676			
Rate per 100,000 female population	89.0		87.3		82.0		83.0		83.7		83.1		-6.6	-7

Note: Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance. In 1991, populations at risk were computed by the Law Enforcement Information Center.

TABLE 5
ROBBERY CRIMES, 1986-1991
By Location, Type of Robbery, and Type of Weapon Used

Location, type of robbery, and weapon	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total														
Total	92,513	100.0	83,373	100.0	86,190	100.0	96,424	100.0	112,460	100.0	125,105	100.0	35.2	11.2
Location														
Highway ¹	51,022	55.2	43,137	51.7	45,127	52.4	52,182	54.1	61,450	54.6	66,978	53.5	31.3	9.0
Commercial ²	20,458	22.1	18,094	21.7	18,502	21.5	20,460	21.2	23,473	20.9	26,731	21.4	30.7	13.9
Residence	7,759	8.4	7,084	8.5	7,166	8.3	7,492	7.8	8,633	7.7	10,077	8.1	29.9	16.7
Bank	2,331	2.5	2,207	2.6	2,305	2.7	2,401	2.5	2,985	2.7	3,744	3.0	60.6	25.4
Other ³	10,943	11.8	12,851	15.4	13,090	15.2	13,889	14.4	15,919	14.2	17,575	14.0	60.6	10.4
Type of robbery														
Armed	52,644	56.9	46,962	56.3	47,981	55.7	53,623	55.6	63,674	56.6	73,733	58.9	40.1	15.8
Strong-arm ⁴	39,869	43.1	36,411	43.7	38,209	44.3	42,801	44.4	48,786	43.4	51,372	41.1	28.9	5.3
Type of weapon used														
Armed	52,644	100.0	46,962	100.0	47,981	100.0	53,623	100.0	63,674	100.0	73,733	100.0	40.1	15.8
Firearm	30,256	57.5	28,032	59.7	28,146	58.7	31,650	59.0	38,658	60.7	44,933	60.9	48.5	16.2
Knife or cutting instrument ..	12,904	24.5	11,908	25.4	12,041	25.1	13,255	24.7	15,217	23.9	15,128	20.5	17.2	-6
Other dangerous weapon	9,484	18.0	7,022	15.0	7,794	16.2	8,718	16.3	9,799	15.4	13,672	18.5	44.2	39.5

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

¹Streets, parks, parking lots, etc.

²Commercial house, gas or service station, convenience store, etc.

³Churches, schools, government buildings, trains, wooded areas, etc.

⁴Muggings and similar offenses where no weapon is used, but strong-arm tactics (limited to the use of personal weapons such as hands, arms, feet, fists, teeth, etc.) are employed or their use is threatened.

TABLE 6
ASSAULT CRIMES, 1986-1991
By Type of Assault and Type of Weapon Used

Type of assault and weapon	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total	332,372		351,124		374,111		407,855		424,022		440,655		32.6	3.9
Aggravated assault	140,691	100.0	155,721	100.0	161,082	100.0	172,476	100.0	183,185	100.0	188,993	100.0	34.3	3.2
Firearm	23,176	16.5	25,447	16.3	27,194	16.9	33,239	19.3	37,125	20.3	40,063	21.2	72.9	7.9
Knife or cutting instrument ¹	21,774	15.5	22,121	14.2	22,790	14.1	24,514	14.2	26,034	14.2	24,878	13.2	14.3	-4.4
Other dangerous weapon	42,917	30.5	43,847	28.2	46,830	29.1	50,837	29.5	52,914	28.9	54,307	28.7	26.5	2.6
Personal weapon ²	52,824	37.5	64,306	41.3	64,268	39.9	63,886	37.0	67,112	36.6	69,745	36.9	32.0	3.9
Nonaggravated assault ³	191,681		195,403		213,029		235,379		240,837		251,662		31.3	4.5

¹Any instrument used to cut or stab.

²Hands, feet, etc.

³Assaults which do not involve the use of a firearm, knife, cutting instrument, or other dangerous weapon and in which there are no serious or aggravated injuries to the victims.

TABLE 7
BURGLARY CRIMES, 1986-1991
By Location, Time of Day, Type of Burglary, and Type of Entry

Location, time of day, type of burglary, and entry	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total														
Total	457,743	100.0	420,182	100.0	407,555	100.0	410,148	100.0	402,533	100.0	426,066	100.0	-6.9	5.8
Location														
Residence	304,264	66.5	277,055	65.9	265,415	65.1	259,861	63.4	252,919	62.8	266,516	62.6	-12.4	5.4
Nonresidence	153,479	33.5	143,127	34.1	142,140	34.9	150,287	36.6	149,614	37.2	159,550	37.4	4.0	6.6
Time of day														
Daytime	183,127	40.0	164,110	39.1	163,923	40.2	163,693	39.9	158,512	39.4	166,247	39.0	-9.2	4.9
Nighttime	149,046	32.6	136,454	32.5	123,634	30.3	123,410	30.1	122,374	30.4	130,360	30.6	-12.5	6.5
Unknown	125,570	27.4	119,618	28.5	119,998	29.4	123,045	30.0	121,647	30.2	129,459	30.4	3.1	6.4
Burglary and attempted burglary														
Burglary	430,190	94.0	394,310	93.8	382,641	93.9	386,060	94.1	378,020	93.9	400,509	94.0	-6.9	5.9
Attempted burglary	27,553	6.0	25,872	6.2	24,914	6.1	24,088	5.9	24,513	6.1	25,557	6.0	-7.2	4.3
Type of entry														
Burglary	430,190	100.0	394,310	100.0	382,641	100.0	386,060	100.0	378,020	100.0	400,509	100.0	-6.9	5.9
Force	287,181	66.8	258,780	65.6	247,745	64.7	251,809	65.2	246,038	65.1	265,901	66.4	-7.4	8.1
No force	143,009	33.2	135,530	34.4	134,896	35.3	134,251	34.8	131,982	34.9	134,608	33.6	-5.9	2.0

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 8
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991
By Type of Vehicle

Type of vehicle	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total.....	205,602	100.0	229,695	100.0	265,975	100.0	298,392	100.0	303,209	100.0	316,631	100.0	54.0	4.4
Autos	139,745	68.0	152,502	66.4	176,223	66.3	204,900	68.7	213,157	70.3	226,778	71.6	62.3	6.4
Trucks and buses ¹	44,541	21.7	55,553	24.2	67,351	25.3	72,185	24.2	70,676	23.3	70,924	22.4	59.2	.4
Other vehicles ²	21,316	10.4	21,640	9.4	22,401	8.4	21,307	7.1	19,376	6.4	18,929	6.0	-11.2	-2.3

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

¹Includes vans and motor homes.

²Includes motorcycles, snowmobiles, motor scooters, trail bikes, etc.

TABLE 9
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total	Number			
		Under \$50	\$50-\$199	\$200-\$400	Over \$400
1991	983,758	342,718	217,943	159,344	263,753
1990	955,170	333,182	215,379	152,756	253,853
1989	972,093	341,394	224,012	156,462	250,225
1988	932,715	330,999	219,350	150,083	232,283
1987	896,770	315,397	218,430	148,617	214,326
1986	913,057	326,721	230,641	149,824	205,871
Rate per 100,000 population ¹					
1991	3,210.1	1,118.3	711.2	520.0	860.6
1990	3,186.4	1,111.5	718.5	509.6	846.9
1989	3,344.8	1,174.7	770.8	538.4	861.0
1988	3,294.1	1,169.0	774.7	530.1	820.4
1987	3,241.8	1,140.1	789.6	537.2	774.8
1986	3,384.1	1,210.9	854.8	555.3	763.0
Percent change in rate					
1990 to 1991 .....	.7	.6	-1.0	2.0	1.6
1989 to 1990	-4.7	-5.4	-6.8	-5.3	-1.6
1988 to 1989	1.5	.5	-.5	1.6	4.9
1987 to 1988	1.6	2.5	-1.9	-1.3	5.9
1986 to 1987	-4.2	-5.8	-7.6	-3.3	1.5
1986 to 1991	-5.1	-7.6	-16.8	-6.4	12.8

Note: Rates may not add to total because of independent rounding.

¹Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance.

TABLE 10
LARCENY-THEFT CRIMES, 1986-1991
By Type and Value Categories

Type of larceny-theft and value	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986- 1991	1990- 1991
Total														
Total	913,057	100.0	896,770	100.0	932,715	100.0	972,093	100.0	955,170	100.0	983,758	100.0	7.7	3.0
Type of larceny-theft														
Shoplifting	145,032	15.9	148,150	16.5	157,982	16.9	175,350	18.0	178,188	18.7	174,685	17.8	20.4	-2.0
From motor vehicles	271,568	29.7	275,632	30.7	303,316	32.5	325,187	33.5	314,904	33.0	342,882	34.9	26.3	8.9
Motor vehicle accessories	123,257	13.5	118,949	13.3	118,238	12.7	115,522	11.9	109,172	11.4	106,812	10.9	-13.3	-2.2
Bicycles	73,235	8.0	63,720	7.1	65,936	7.1	73,226	7.5	74,620	7.8	77,035	7.8	5.2	3.2
From buildings	131,648	14.4	125,962	14.0	120,223	12.9	118,527	12.2	116,481	12.2	120,210	12.2	-8.7	3.2
All other	168,317	18.4	164,357	18.3	167,020	17.9	164,281	16.9	161,805	16.9	162,134	16.5	-3.7	.2
Pocket-picking	6,970	.8	6,180	.7	4,799	.5	5,088	.5	5,973	.6	5,556	.6	-20.3	-7.0
Purse-snatching	10,439	1.1	8,918	1.0	8,996	1.0	8,630	.9	8,674	.9	8,630	.9	-17.3	-.5
From coin machines	5,523	.6	5,184	.6	5,107	.5	5,028	.5	4,923	.5	5,300	.5	-4.0	7.7
Other	145,385	15.9	144,075	16.1	148,118	15.9	145,535	15.0	142,235	14.9	142,648	14.5	-1.9	.3
Value categories														
Under \$50	326,721	35.8	315,397	35.2	330,999	35.5	341,394	35.1	333,182	34.9	342,718	34.8	4.9	2.9
\$50 to \$199	230,641	25.3	218,430	24.4	219,350	23.5	224,012	23.0	215,379	22.5	217,943	22.2	-5.5	1.2
\$200 to \$400	149,824	16.4	148,617	16.6	150,083	16.1	156,462	16.1	152,756	16.0	159,344	16.2	6.4	4.3
Over \$400	205,871	22.5	214,326	23.9	232,283	24.9	250,225	25.7	253,853	26.6	263,753	26.8	28.1	3.9

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 11
 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1986-1991
 By Type and Percent Change
 (Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Year(s)	Stolen						Recovered						Percent recovered to stolen ¹		
	Total		Motor vehicles		All other		Total		Motor vehicles		All other		Total	Motor vehicles	Other
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent			
1991	\$2,858,701	100.0	\$1,292,942	45.2	\$1,565,759	54.8	\$985,254	100.0	\$908,613	92.2	\$76,641	7.8	34.5	70.3	4.9
1990	2,581,890	100.0	1,281,702	49.6	1,300,187	50.4	988,699	100.0	903,839	91.4	84,860	8.6	38.3	70.5	6.5
1989	2,525,008	100.0	1,318,330	52.2	1,206,678	47.8	1,022,224	100.0	939,075	91.9	83,148	8.1	40.5	71.2	6.9
1988	2,278,860	100.0	1,169,829	51.3	1,109,029	48.7	915,199	100.0	854,356	93.4	60,843	6.6	40.2	73.0	5.5
1987	1,982,813	100.0	949,170	47.9	1,033,643	52.1	721,701	100.0	653,801	90.6	67,901	9.4	36.4	68.9	6.6
1986	1,860,531	100.0	806,607	43.4	1,053,924	56.6	618,958	100.0	548,513	88.6	70,445	11.4	33.3	68.0	6.7
Percent change in value															
1990 to 1991	10.7		.9		20.4		-.3		.5		-9.7				
1986 to 1991	53.6		60.3		48.6		59.2		65.7		8.8				

Reference: Table 12.

Note: Values may not add to total because of independent rounding.

¹Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen.

TABLE 12
 VALUE OF STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1986-1991
 By Type of Property
 (Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of property	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	Value	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Stolen														
Total	\$1,860,531	100.0	\$1,982,813	100.0	\$2,278,860	100.0	\$2,525,008	100.0	\$2,581,890	100.0	\$2,858,701	100.0	53.6	10.7
Currency, notes, etc.	137,072	7.4	132,435	6.7	139,378	6.1	164,130	6.5	191,924	7.4	186,822	6.5	36.3	-2.7
Jewelry and precious metals	225,057	12.1	211,928	10.7	222,670	9.8	225,406	8.9	251,070	9.7	257,056	9.0	14.2	2.4
Clothing and furs	43,589	2.3	47,617	2.4	46,469	2.0	54,946	2.2	60,565	2.3	72,739	2.5	66.9	20.1
Motor vehicles	806,607	43.4	949,170	47.9	1,169,829	51.3	1,318,330	52.2	1,281,702	49.6	1,292,942	45.2	60.3	.9
Office equipment	39,659	2.1	37,499	1.9	48,021	2.1	64,112	2.5	74,762	2.9	82,488	2.9	108.0	10.3
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc ..	212,476	11.4	203,965	10.3	201,903	8.9	218,363	8.6	223,149	8.6	235,140	8.2	10.7	5.4
Firearms	22,554	1.2	17,361	.9	17,013	.7	18,239	.7	18,910	.7	21,554	.8	-4.4	14.0
Household goods	33,091	1.8	32,294	1.6	35,049	1.5	37,728	1.5	40,665	1.6	44,100	1.5	33.3	8.4
Consumable goods	10,058	.5	8,766	.4	11,489	.5	15,875	.6	13,595	.5	27,142	.9	169.9	99.6
Livestock	1,710	.1	2,271	.1	1,742	.1	1,527	.1	1,585	.1	9,286	.3	443.0	485.9
Other	328,658	17.7	339,507	17.1	385,295	16.9	406,352	16.1	423,960	16.4	629,431	22.0	91.5	48.5
Recovered														
Total	\$618,958	100.0	\$721,701	100.0	\$915,199	100.0	\$1,022,224	100.0	\$988,699	100.0	\$985,254	100.0	59.2	-3
Currency, notes, etc.	6,112	1.0	5,957	.8	6,319	.7	11,012	1.1	15,380	1.6	7,836	.8	28.2	-49.1
Jewelry and precious metals	12,443	2.0	11,464	1.6	8,718	1.0	9,961	1.0	10,150	1.0	10,174	1.0	-18.2	.2
Clothing and furs	4,742	.8	5,951	.8	5,126	.6	6,001	.6	7,215	.7	8,526	.9	79.8	18.2
Motor vehicles	548,513	88.6	653,801	90.6	854,356	93.4	939,075	91.9	903,839	91.4	908,613	92.2	65.7	.5
Office equipment	2,004	.3	1,767	.2	1,993	.2	4,388	.4	2,933	.3	3,865	.4	92.9	31.8
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc ..	6,818	1.1	7,506	1.0	6,553	.7	14,330	1.4	9,006	.9	6,984	.7	2.4	-22.5
Firearms	1,158	.2	1,280	.2	1,059	.1	1,179	.1	1,413	.1	1,239	.1	7.0	-12.3
Household goods	2,314	.4	2,002	.3	1,907	.2	2,313	.2	1,872	.2	2,873	.3	24.2	53.5
Consumable goods	1,643	.3	2,210	.3	1,110	.1	1,631	.2	1,498	.2	1,840	.2	12.0	22.8
Livestock	325	.1	745	.1	260	.0	233	.0	277	.0	427	.0	31.4	54.2
Other	32,886	5.3	29,019	4.0	27,798	3.0	32,100	3.1	35,117	3.6	32,877	3.3	.0	-6.4

Note: Value and percents may not add to total or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 12A
 STOLEN AND RECOVERED PROPERTY, 1986-1991
 By Type of Property and Percent Recovered¹

Type of property recovered	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Total	33.3	36.4	40.2	40.5	38.3	34.5
Currency, notes, etc.	4.5	4.5	4.5	6.7	8.0	4.2
Jewelry and precious metals	5.5	5.4	3.9	4.4	4.0	4.0
Clothing and furs	10.9	12.5	11.0	10.9	11.9	11.7
Motor vehicles	68.0	68.9	73.0	71.2	70.5	70.3
Office equipment	5.1	4.7	4.2	6.8	3.9	4.7
Televisions, radios, stereos, etc .	3.2	3.7	3.2	6.6	4.0	3.0
Firearms	5.1	7.4	6.2	6.5	7.5	5.7
Household goods	7.0	6.2	5.4	6.1	4.6	6.5
Consumable goods.....	16.3	25.2	9.7	10.3	11.0	6.8
Livestock.....	19.0	32.8	14.9	15.3	17.5	4.6
Other	10.0	8.5	7.2	7.9	8.3	5.2

Reference: Table 12.

¹Percent recovered is the ratio of the value of property recovered to the value of property stolen.

TABLE 13
ARSON CRIMES, 1986-1991
By Type of Property and Value of Property Damage
(Value Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of property	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Number of crimes														
Total	19,722	100.0	18,490	100.0	18,846	100.0	19,102	100.0	19,458	100.0	19,375	100.0	-1.8	-.4
Total structural property	7,234	36.7	6,895	37.3	6,887	36.5	6,618	34.6	6,646	34.2	6,884	35.5	-4.8	3.6
Residential														
Single occupancy ¹	2,471	12.5	2,414	13.1	2,377	12.6	2,240	11.7	2,178	11.2	2,279	11.8	-7.8	4.6
Other ²	1,412	7.2	1,490	8.1	1,470	7.8	1,378	7.2	1,343	6.9	1,279	6.6	-9.4	-4.8
Storage ³	659	3.3	573	3.1	534	2.8	527	2.8	543	2.8	536	2.8	-18.7	-1.3
Commercial														
Industrial, manufacturing	118	.6	112	.6	108	.6	118	.6	103	.5	119	.6	.8	15.5
Other ⁴	1,079	5.5	916	5.0	1,029	5.5	967	5.1	938	4.8	1,005	5.2	-6.9	7.1
Community/public ⁵	941	4.8	891	4.8	879	4.7	846	4.4	884	4.5	948	4.9	.7	7.2
Other ⁶	554	2.8	499	2.7	490	2.6	542	2.8	657	3.4	718	3.7	29.6	9.3
Total mobile property	5,720	29.0	5,497	29.7	5,410	28.7	5,458	28.6	5,796	29.8	6,011	31.0	5.1	3.7
Motor vehicles ⁷	5,424	27.5	5,255	28.4	5,160	27.4	5,218	27.3	5,553	28.5	5,752	29.7	6.0	3.6
Other ⁸	296	1.5	242	1.3	250	1.3	240	1.3	243	1.2	259	1.3	-12.5	6.6
Other property ⁹	6,768	34.3	6,098	33.0	6,549	34.8	7,026	36.8	7,016	36.1	6,480	33.4	-4.3	-7.6
Value of property damage														
Total	\$166,888	100.0	\$139,156	100.0	\$155,858	100.0	\$201,573	100.0	\$448,853	100.0	\$161,163	100.0	-3.4	-64.1
Total structural property	146,746	87.9	121,693	87.5	130,955	84.0	170,193	84.4	422,411	94.1	135,203	83.9	-7.9	-68.0
Residential														
Single occupancy ¹	29,548	17.7	31,308	22.5	32,990	21.2	35,516	17.6	300,283	66.9	39,023	24.2	32.1	-87.0
Other ²	22,644	13.6	19,418	14.0	20,070	12.9	17,413	8.6	24,226	5.4	20,285	12.6	-10.4	-16.3
Storage ³	11,585	6.9	10,342	7.4	10,874	7.0	37,634	18.7	8,920	2.0	8,294	5.1	-28.4	-7.0
Commercial														
Industrial, manufacturing	7,133	4.3	5,662	4.1	7,705	4.9	11,380	5.6	6,126	1.4	14,718	9.1	106.3	140.3
Other ⁴	30,816	18.5	32,553	23.4	40,972	26.3	36,780	18.2	47,150	10.5	36,023	22.4	16.9	-23.6
Community/public ⁵	36,309	21.8	16,420	11.8	10,603	6.8	16,315	8.1	19,167	4.3	11,379	7.1	-68.7	-40.6
Other ⁶	8,712	5.2	5,990	4.3	7,741	5.0	15,135	7.5	16,540	3.7	5,481	3.4	-37.1	-66.9
Total mobile property	16,427	9.8	14,992	10.8	19,095	12.3	27,846	13.8	22,058	4.9	22,024	13.7	34.1	-.2
Motor vehicles ⁷	13,851	8.3	13,445	9.7	16,702	10.7	26,561	13.2	20,492	4.6	20,527	12.7	48.2	.2
Other ⁸	2,576	1.5	1,547	1.1	2,393	1.5	1,285	.6	1,566	.3	1,496	.9	-41.9	-4.5
Other property ⁹	3,715	2.2	2,472	1.8	5,808	3.7	3,534	1.8	4,384	1.0	3,936	2.4	5.9	-10.2

Note: Value and percents may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

¹Single occupancy - houses, townhouses, duplexes, etc.

²Other residential - apartments, tenements, hotels, motels, etc.

³Storage - barns, garages, warehouses, etc.

⁴Other commercial - stores, restaurants, offices, etc.

⁵Community/public - churches, jails, schools, hospitals, etc.

⁶Other structural property - outbuildings, buildings under construction, etc.

⁷Motor vehicles - autos, trucks, buses, etc.

⁸Other mobile property - trailers, recreational vehicles, airplanes, boats, etc.

⁹Other property - crops, timber, fences, etc.

TABLE 14
CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX CRIMES CLEARED, 1986-1991
Number and Clearance Rate

Crimes cleared	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	Percent change	
							1986-91	1990-91
Number of clearances								
Total	200,104	216,697	218,481	218,190	241,827	245,470	22.7	1.5
Violent crimes	112,858	125,646	125,739	127,540	149,009	155,230	37.5	4.2
Willful homicide	1,887	1,925	1,900	1,916	2,206	2,362	25.2	7.1
Forcible rape	5,846	6,250	6,099	5,763	6,480	6,878	17.7	6.1
Robbery	22,833	23,009	23,233	23,941	29,807	30,845	35.1	3.5
Aggravated assault	82,292	94,462	94,507	95,920	110,516	115,145	39.9	4.2
Property crimes	87,246	91,051	92,742	90,650	92,818	90,240	3.4	-2.8
Burglary	58,395	57,424	55,429	52,188	54,520	54,920	-6.0	.7
Motor vehicle theft	28,851	33,627	37,313	38,462	38,298	35,320	22.4	-7.8
Clearance rate ¹								
Total	21.9	24.0	23.4	22.0	23.8	22.9	4.6	-3.8
Violent crimes	45.4	49.4	48.0	44.9	47.8	46.9	3.3	-1.9
Willful homicide	62.3	65.7	64.5	60.7	61.9	60.9	-2.2	-1.6
Forcible rape	48.2	51.6	51.8	48.2	51.0	53.1	10.2	4.1
Robbery	24.7	27.6	27.0	24.8	26.5	24.7	.0	-6.8
Aggravated assault	58.5	60.7	58.7	55.6	60.3	60.9	4.1	1.0
Property crimes	13.2	14.0	13.8	12.8	13.2	12.2	-7.6	-7.6
Burglary	12.8	13.7	13.6	12.7	13.5	12.9	.8	-4.4
Motor vehicle theft	14.0	14.6	14.0	12.9	12.6	11.2	-20.0	-11.1

Note: Statewide clearance rates have remained relatively consistent from year to year; however, agency clearance rates may vary because of local reporting practices.
¹Ratio of clearances to total crimes reported (see Table 2).

TABLE 15
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1986-1991
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total			Law violations									Status offenses ¹
	Total			Total			Felony			Misdemeanor			
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Juvenile
Number													
1991	1,791,312	1,546,002	245,310	1,767,750	1,546,002	221,748	541,346	447,681	93,665	1,226,404	1,098,321	128,083	23,562
1990	1,979,355	1,736,828	242,527	1,955,744	1,736,828	218,916	577,268	485,895	91,373	1,378,476	1,250,933	127,543	23,611
1989	1,969,168	1,730,927	238,241	1,946,265	1,730,927	215,338	590,285	501,259	89,026	1,355,980	1,229,668	126,312	22,903
1988	1,903,067	1,673,864	229,203	1,879,183	1,673,864	205,319	550,446	469,688	80,758	1,328,737	1,204,176	124,561	23,884
1987	1,859,342	1,635,731	223,611	1,834,012	1,635,731	198,281	496,246	422,663	73,583	1,337,766	1,213,068	124,698	25,330
1986	1,794,481	1,558,601	235,880	1,769,204	1,558,601	210,603	469,982	393,790	76,192	1,299,222	1,164,811	134,411	25,277
Percent change in number													
1990 to 1991	-9.5	-11.0	1.1	-9.6	-11.0	1.3	-6.2	-7.9	2.5	-11.0	-12.2	.4	-.2
1989 to 1990 .....	.5	.3	1.8	.5	.3	1.7	-2.2	-3.1	2.6	1.7	1.7	1.0	3.1
1988 to 1989	3.5	3.4	3.9	3.6	3.4	4.9	7.2	6.7	10.2	2.1	2.1	1.4	-4.1
1987 to 1988	2.4	2.3	2.5	2.5	2.3	3.5	10.9	11.1	9.8	-.7	-.7	-.1	-5.7
1986 to 1987	3.6	4.9	-5.2	3.7	4.9	-5.9	5.6	7.3	-3.4	3.0	4.1	-7.2	.2
1986 to 1991	-.2	-.8	4.0	-.1	-.8	5.3	15.2	13.7	22.9	-5.6	-5.7	-4.7	-6.8
Rate per 100,000 total population ²													
1991	5,845.2	5,044.7	800.5	5,768.3	5,044.7	723.6	1,766.4	1,460.8	305.6	4,001.8	3,583.9	417.9	76.9
1990	6,603.1	5,794.1	809.1	6,524.4	5,794.1	730.3	1,925.8	1,620.9	304.8	4,598.6	4,173.1	425.5	78.8
1989	6,775.5	5,955.7	819.7	6,696.7	5,955.7	740.9	2,031.0	1,724.7	306.3	4,665.6	4,231.0	434.6	78.8
1988	6,721.2	5,911.7	809.5	6,636.8	5,911.7	725.1	1,944.0	1,658.8	285.2	4,692.8	4,252.9	439.9	84.4
1987	6,721.4	5,913.1	808.3	6,629.9	5,913.1	716.8	1,793.9	1,527.9	266.0	4,836.0	4,385.2	450.8	91.6
1986	6,651.0	5,776.7	874.3	6,557.3	5,776.7	780.6	1,741.9	1,459.5	282.4	4,815.4	4,317.2	498.2	93.7
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ³													
1991	6,975.7	6,915.8	7,378.0	6,883.9	6,915.8	6,669.4	2,108.1	2,002.6	2,817.1	4,775.8	4,913.2	3,852.3	708.7
1990	7,882.6	7,916.1	7,650.7	7,788.5	7,916.1	6,905.9	2,298.9	2,214.6	2,882.4	5,489.6	5,701.5	4,023.4	744.8
1989	8,305.5	8,332.2	8,116.4	8,208.9	8,332.2	7,336.1	2,489.7	2,412.9	3,032.9	5,719.2	5,919.3	4,303.2	780.3
1988	8,020.1	8,062.2	7,725.6	7,919.4	8,062.2	6,920.5	2,319.7	2,262.2	2,722.1	5,599.7	5,799.9	4,198.5	805.0
1987	8,091.0	8,150.2	7,682.8	7,980.8	8,150.2	6,812.5	2,159.4	2,106.0	2,528.1	5,821.4	6,044.3	4,284.3	870.3
1986	7,934.5	7,903.5	8,145.8	7,822.8	7,903.5	7,272.9	2,078.1	1,996.9	2,631.2	5,744.7	5,906.6	4,641.7	872.9
Percent change in rate per 100,000 population at risk													
1990 to 1991	-11.5	-12.6	-3.6	-11.6	-12.6	-3.4	-8.3	-9.6	-2.3	-13.0	-13.8	-4.3	-4.8
1989 to 1990	-5.1	-5.0	-5.7	-5.1	-5.0	-5.9	-7.7	-8.2	-5.0	-4.0	-3.7	-6.5	-4.5
1988 to 1989	3.6	3.3	5.1	3.7	3.3	6.0	7.3	6.7	11.4	2.1	2.1	2.5	-3.1
1987 to 1988	-.9	-1.1	.6	-.8	-1.1	1.6	7.4	7.4	7.7	-3.8	-4.0	-2.0	-7.5
1986 to 1987	2.0	3.1	-5.7	2.0	3.1	-6.3	3.9	5.5	-3.9	1.3	2.3	-7.7	-.3
1986 to 1991	-12.1	-12.5	-9.4	-12.0	-12.5	-8.3	1.4	.3	7.1	-16.9	-16.8	-17.0	-18.8

Note: Rates calculated from the total population may not add to subtotals or total because of independent rounding.

¹Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

²Rates are based on annual population estimates provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance.

³These rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 49).

TABLE 16
TOTAL ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Level of Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Level of offense	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Total	1,794,481	100.0	1,859,342	100.0	1,903,067	100.0	1,969,168	100.0	1,979,355	100.0	1,791,312	100.0
Level of offense												
Felony	469,982	26.2	496,246	26.7	550,446	28.9	590,285	30.0	577,268	29.2	541,346	30.2
Misdemeanor	1,299,222	72.4	1,337,766	71.9	1,328,737	69.8	1,355,980	68.9	1,378,476	69.6	1,226,404	68.5
Status offenses	25,277	1.4	25,330	1.4	23,884	1.3	22,903	1.2	23,611	1.2	23,562	1.3
Level of offense for adult and juvenile arrests												
Adult	1,558,601	86.9	1,635,731	88.0	1,673,864	88.0	1,730,927	87.9	1,736,828	87.7	1,546,002	86.3
Felony	393,790	21.9	422,663	22.7	469,688	24.7	501,259	25.5	485,895	24.5	447,681	25.0
Misdemeanor	1,164,811	64.9	1,213,068	65.2	1,204,176	63.3	1,229,668	62.4	1,250,933	63.2	1,098,321	61.3
Juvenile	235,880	13.1	223,611	12.0	229,203	12.0	238,241	12.1	242,527	12.3	245,310	13.7
Felony	76,192	4.2	73,583	4.0	80,758	4.2	89,026	4.5	91,373	4.6	93,665	5.2
Misdemeanor	134,411	7.5	124,698	6.7	124,561	6.5	126,312	6.4	127,543	6.4	128,083	7.2
Status offenses	25,277	1.4	25,330	1.4	23,884	1.3	22,903	1.2	23,611	1.2	23,562	1.3

Reference: Table 15.

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 17
FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Category

Category	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	469,982	100.0	496,246	100.0	550,446	100.0	590,285	100.0	577,268	100.0	541,346	100.0
Violent offenses	101,143	21.5	108,034	21.8	118,601	21.5	133,830	22.7	150,127	26.0	146,287	27.0
Property offenses	187,679	39.9	186,285	37.5	202,053	36.7	214,948	36.4	207,476	35.9	198,134	36.6
Drug offenses	131,672	28.0	146,588	29.5	170,156	30.9	174,779	29.6	145,551	25.2	125,241	23.1
All other	49,488	10.5	55,339	11.2	59,636	10.8	66,728	11.3	74,114	12.8	71,684	13.2

Reference: Table 20.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 18
FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Category and Offense

Category and offense	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	469,982		496,246		550,446		590,285		577,268		541,346	
Violent offenses	101,143	100.0	108,034	100.0	118,601	100.0	133,830	100.0	150,127	100.0	146,287	100.0
Homicide	3,032	3.0	3,056	2.8	3,159	2.7	3,403	2.5	3,882	2.6	3,720	2.5
Forcible rape	4,523	4.5	4,543	4.2	4,534	3.8	4,560	3.4	4,848	3.2	4,417	3.0
Robbery	24,929	24.6	23,343	21.6	24,284	20.5	27,173	20.3	32,050	21.3	31,346	21.4
Assault	66,130	65.4	74,705	69.1	84,388	71.2	96,367	72.0	106,781	71.1	104,487	71.4
Kidnapping	2,529	2.5	2,387	2.2	2,236	1.9	2,327	1.7	2,566	1.7	2,317	1.6
Property offenses	187,679	100.0	186,285	100.0	202,053	100.0	214,948	100.0	207,476	100.0	198,134	100.0
Burglary	78,089	41.6	73,756	39.6	76,270	37.7	81,342	37.8	79,911	38.5	77,989	39.4
Theft	61,899	33.0	61,960	33.3	68,151	33.7	72,520	33.7	67,085	32.3	61,775	31.2
Motor vehicle theft	32,234	17.2	36,275	19.5	43,771	21.7	47,798	22.2	47,221	22.8	44,207	22.3
Forgery, checks, access cards	13,381	7.1	12,393	6.7	11,878	5.9	11,275	5.2	11,282	5.4	12,380	6.2
Arson	2,076	1.1	1,901	1.0	1,983	1.0	2,013	.9	1,977	1.0	1,783	.9
Drug offenses	131,672	100.0	146,588	100.0	170,156	100.0	174,779	100.0	145,551	100.0	125,241	100.0
Narcotics	80,256	61.0	91,931	62.7	115,107	67.6	119,623	68.4	91,136	62.6	80,466	64.2
Marijuana	19,938	15.1	18,722	12.8	16,853	9.9	16,325	9.3	16,819	11.6	14,050	11.2
Dangerous drugs	29,915	22.7	34,252	23.4	36,045	21.2	36,516	20.9	35,626	24.5	28,681	22.9
Other	1,563	1.2	1,683	1.1	2,151	1.3	2,315	1.3	1,970	1.4	2,044	1.6
All other	49,488	100.0	55,339	100.0	59,636	100.0	66,728	100.0	74,114	100.0	71,684	100.0

Reference: Table 20.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 19
FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Category and offense	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Total	469,982	100.0	496,246	100.0	550,446	100.0	590,285	100.0	577,268	100.0	541,346	100.0
Adult and juvenile arrests												
Adult	393,790	83.8	422,663	85.2	469,688	85.3	501,259	84.9	485,895	84.2	447,681	82.7
Juvenile	76,192	16.2	73,583	14.8	80,758	14.7	89,026	15.1	91,373	15.8	93,665	17.3
Category and offense for adult and juvenile arrests												
Violent offenses	101,143	100.0	108,034	100.0	118,601	100.0	133,830	100.0	150,127	100.0	146,287	100.0
Adult	88,602	87.6	95,698	88.6	104,603	88.2	116,361	86.9	129,469	86.2	125,129	85.5
Juvenile	12,541	12.4	12,336	11.4	13,998	11.8	17,469	13.1	20,658	13.8	21,158	14.5
Homicide	3,032	100.0	3,056	100.0	3,159	100.0	3,403	100.0	3,882	100.0	3,720	100.0
Adult	2,736	90.2	2,691	88.1	2,770	87.7	2,870	84.3	3,224	83.0	3,024	81.3
Juvenile	296	9.8	365	11.9	389	12.3	533	15.7	658	17.0	696	18.7
Forcible rape	4,523	100.0	4,543	100.0	4,534	100.0	4,560	100.0	4,848	100.0	4,417	100.0
Adult	3,962	87.6	4,023	88.6	3,991	88.0	3,954	86.7	4,218	87.0	3,752	84.9
Juvenile	561	12.4	520	11.4	543	12.0	606	13.3	630	13.0	665	15.1
Robbery	24,929	100.0	23,343	100.0	24,284	100.0	27,173	100.0	32,050	100.0	31,346	100.0
Adult	20,005	80.2	18,947	81.2	19,434	80.0	21,005	77.3	24,264	75.7	23,386	74.6
Juvenile	4,924	19.8	4,396	18.8	4,850	20.0	6,168	22.7	7,786	24.3	7,960	25.4
Assault	66,130	100.0	74,705	100.0	84,388	100.0	96,367	100.0	106,781	100.0	104,487	100.0
Adult	59,547	90.0	67,791	90.7	76,284	90.4	86,349	89.6	95,402	89.3	92,792	88.8
Juvenile	6,583	10.0	6,914	9.3	8,104	9.6	10,018	10.4	11,379	10.7	11,695	11.2
Kidnapping	2,529	100.0	2,387	100.0	2,236	100.0	2,327	100.0	2,566	100.0	2,317	100.0
Adult	2,352	93.0	2,246	94.1	2,124	95.0	2,183	93.8	2,361	92.0	2,175	93.9
Juvenile	177	7.0	141	5.9	112	5.0	144	6.2	205	8.0	142	6.1

(continued)

TABLE 19 - continued
 FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
 By Category and Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Category and offense	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Category and offense for adult and juvenile arrests												
Property offenses	187,679	100.0	186,285	100.0	202,053	100.0	214,948	100.0	207,476	100.0	198,134	100.0
Adult	141,402	75.3	142,027	76.2	152,992	75.7	161,832	75.3	153,714	74.1	143,182	72.3
Juvenile	46,277	24.7	44,258	23.8	49,061	24.3	53,116	24.7	53,762	25.9	54,952	27.7
Burglary	78,089	100.0	73,756	100.0	76,270	100.0	81,342	100.0	79,911	100.0	77,989	100.0
Adult	54,458	69.7	52,660	71.4	54,051	70.9	58,242	71.6	56,166	70.3	53,105	68.1
Juvenile	23,631	30.3	21,096	28.6	22,219	29.1	23,100	28.4	23,745	29.7	24,884	31.9
Theft	61,899	100.0	61,960	100.0	68,151	100.0	72,520	100.0	67,085	100.0	61,775	100.0
Adult	50,750	82.0	51,456	83.0	56,767	83.3	60,284	83.1	55,931	83.4	50,548	81.8
Juvenile	11,149	18.0	10,504	17.0	11,384	16.7	12,236	16.9	11,154	16.6	11,227	18.2
Motor vehicle theft	32,234	100.0	36,275	100.0	43,771	100.0	47,798	100.0	47,221	100.0	44,207	100.0
Adult	22,443	69.6	25,260	69.6	29,946	68.4	31,749	66.4	30,120	63.8	27,350	61.9
Juvenile	9,791	30.4	11,015	30.4	13,825	31.6	16,049	33.6	17,101	36.2	16,857	38.1
Forgery, checks, access cards	13,381	100.0	12,393	100.0	11,878	100.0	11,275	100.0	11,282	100.0	12,380	100.0
Adult	12,516	93.5	11,559	93.3	11,109	93.5	10,531	93.4	10,448	92.6	11,374	91.9
Juvenile	865	6.5	834	6.7	769	6.5	744	6.6	834	7.4	1,006	8.1
Arson	2,076	100.0	1,901	100.0	1,983	100.0	2,013	100.0	1,977	100.0	1,783	100.0
Adult	1,235	59.5	1,092	57.4	1,119	56.4	1,026	51.0	1,049	53.1	805	45.1
Juvenile	841	40.5	809	42.6	864	43.6	987	49.0	928	46.9	978	54.9
Drug offenses	131,672	100.0	146,588	100.0	170,156	100.0	174,779	100.0	145,551	100.0	125,241	100.0
Adult	120,365	91.4	135,283	92.3	158,510	93.2	163,742	93.7	137,393	94.4	117,845	94.1
Juvenile	11,307	8.6	11,305	7.7	11,646	6.8	11,037	6.3	8,158	5.6	7,396	5.9
Narcotics	80,256	100.0	91,931	100.0	115,107	100.0	119,623	100.0	91,136	100.0	80,466	100.0
Adult	73,640	91.8	84,885	92.3	107,099	93.0	111,918	93.6	85,854	94.2	75,493	93.8
Juvenile	6,616	8.2	7,046	7.7	8,008	7.0	7,705	6.4	5,282	5.8	4,973	6.2
Marijuana	19,938	100.0	18,722	100.0	16,853	100.0	16,325	100.0	16,819	100.0	14,050	100.0
Adult	17,367	87.1	16,459	87.9	14,980	88.9	14,501	88.8	15,190	90.3	12,672	90.2
Juvenile	2,571	12.9	2,263	12.1	1,873	11.1	1,824	11.2	1,629	9.7	1,378	9.8
Dangerous drugs	29,915	100.0	34,252	100.0	36,045	100.0	36,516	100.0	35,626	100.0	28,681	100.0
Adult	27,883	93.2	32,315	94.3	34,379	95.4	35,074	96.1	34,464	96.7	27,708	96.6
Juvenile	2,032	6.8	1,937	5.7	1,666	4.6	1,442	3.9	1,162	3.3	973	3.4
Other	1,563	100.0	1,683	100.0	2,151	100.0	2,315	100.0	1,970	100.0	2,044	100.0
Adult	1,475	94.4	1,624	96.5	2,052	95.4	2,249	97.1	1,885	95.7	1,972	96.5
Juvenile	88	5.6	59	3.5	99	4.6	66	2.9	85	4.3	72	3.5
All other	49,488	100.0	55,339	100.0	59,636	100.0	66,728	100.0	74,114	100.0	71,684	100.0
Adult	43,421	87.7	49,655	89.7	53,583	89.9	59,324	88.9	65,319	88.1	61,525	85.8
Juvenile	6,067	12.3	5,684	10.3	6,053	10.1	7,404	11.1	8,795	11.9	10,159	14.2

TABLE 20
FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Violent offenses																				
	Total			Total			Homicide			Forcible rape			Robbery			Assault			Kidnapping		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
Number																					
1991	541,346	447,681	93,665	146,287	125,129	21,158	3,720	3,024	696	4,417	3,752	665	31,346	23,386	7,960	104,487	92,792	11,695	2,317	2,175	142
1990	577,268	485,895	91,373	150,127	129,469	20,658	3,882	3,224	658	4,848	4,218	630	32,050	24,264	7,786	106,781	95,402	11,379	2,566	2,361	205
1989	590,285	501,259	89,026	133,830	116,361	17,469	3,403	2,870	533	4,560	3,954	606	27,173	21,005	6,168	96,367	86,349	10,018	2,327	2,183	144
1988	550,446	469,688	80,758	118,601	104,603	13,998	3,159	2,770	389	4,534	3,991	543	24,284	19,434	4,850	84,388	76,284	8,104	2,236	2,124	112
1987	496,246	422,663	73,583	108,034	95,698	12,336	3,056	2,691	365	4,543	4,023	520	23,343	18,947	4,396	74,705	67,791	6,914	2,387	2,246	141
1986	469,982	393,790	76,192	101,143	88,602	12,541	3,032	2,736	296	4,523	3,962	561	24,929	20,005	4,924	66,130	59,547	6,583	2,529	2,352	177
Percent change in number																					
1990 to 1991	-6.2	-7.9	2.5	-2.6	-3.4	2.4	-4.2	-6.2	5.8	-8.9	-11.0	5.6	-2.2	-3.6	2.2	-2.1	-2.7	2.8	-9.7	-7.9	-30.7
1989 to 1990	-2.2	-3.1	2.6	12.2	11.3	18.3	14.1	12.3	23.5	6.3	6.7	4.0	17.9	15.5	26.2	10.8	10.5	13.6	10.3	8.2	42.4
1988 to 1989	7.2	6.7	10.2	12.8	11.2	24.8	7.7	3.6	37.0	.6	-.9	11.6	11.9	8.1	27.2	14.2	13.2	23.6	4.1	2.8	28.6
1987 to 1988	10.9	11.1	9.8	9.8	9.3	13.5	3.4	2.9	6.6	-.2	-.8	4.4	4.0	2.6	10.3	13.0	12.5	17.2	-6.3	-5.4	-20.6
1986 to 1987	5.6	7.3	-3.4	6.8	8.0	-1.6	.8	-1.6	23.3	.4	1.5	-7.3	-6.4	-5.3	-10.7	13.0	13.8	5.0	-5.6	-4.5	-20.3
1986 to 1991	15.2	13.7	22.9	44.6	41.2	68.7	22.7	10.5	135.1	-2.3	-5.3	18.5	25.7	16.9	61.7	58.0	55.8	77.7	-8.4	-7.5	-19.8
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ¹																					
1991	2,108.1	2,002.6	2,817.1	569.7	559.7	636.4	14.5	13.5	20.9	17.2	16.8	20.0	122.1	104.6	239.4	406.9	415.1	351.7	9.0	9.7	4.3
1990	2,298.9	2,214.6	2,882.4	597.9	590.1	651.7	15.5	14.7	20.8	19.3	19.2	19.9	127.6	110.6	245.6	425.2	434.8	359.0	10.2	10.8	6.5
1989	2,489.7	2,412.9	3,032.9	564.5	560.1	595.1	14.4	13.8	18.2	19.2	19.0	20.6	114.6	101.1	210.1	406.5	415.7	341.3	9.8	10.5	4.9
1988	2,319.7	2,262.2	2,722.1	499.8	503.8	471.8	13.3	13.3	13.1	19.1	19.2	18.3	102.3	93.6	163.5	355.6	367.4	273.2	9.4	10.2	3.8
1987	2,159.4	2,106.0	2,528.1	470.1	476.8	423.8	13.3	13.4	12.5	19.8	20.0	17.9	101.6	94.4	151.0	325.1	337.8	237.5	10.4	11.2	4.8
1986	2,078.1	1,996.9	2,631.2	447.2	449.3	433.1	13.4	13.9	10.2	20.0	20.1	19.4	110.2	101.4	170.0	292.4	302.0	227.3	11.2	11.9	6.1
Percent change in rate																					
1990 to 1991	-8.3	-9.6	-2.3	-4.7	-5.2	-2.3	-6.5	-8.2	.5	-10.9	-12.5	.5	-4.3	-5.4	-2.5	-4.3	-4.5	-2.0	-11.8	-10.2	-33.8
1989 to 1990	-7.7	-8.2	-5.0	5.9	5.4	9.5	7.6	6.5	14.3	.5	1.1	-3.4	11.3	9.4	16.9	4.6	4.6	5.2	4.1	2.9	32.7
1988 to 1989	7.3	6.7	11.4	12.9	11.2	26.1	8.3	3.8	38.9	.5	-1.0	12.6	12.0	8.0	28.5	14.3	13.1	24.9	4.3	2.9	28.9
1987 to 1988	7.4	7.4	7.7	6.3	5.7	11.3	.0	-.7	4.8	-3.5	-4.0	2.2	.7	-.8	8.3	9.4	8.8	15.0	-9.6	-8.9	-20.8
1986 to 1987	3.9	5.5	-3.9	5.1	6.1	-2.1	-.7	-3.6	22.5	-1.0	-.5	-7.7	-7.8	-6.9	-11.2	11.2	11.9	4.5	-7.1	-5.9	-21.3
1986 to 1991	1.4	.3	7.1	27.4	24.6	46.9	8.2	-2.9	104.9	-14.0	-16.4	3.1	10.8	3.2	40.8	39.2	37.5	54.7	-19.6	-18.5	-29.5

(continued)

TABLE 20 - continued
 FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Property offenses																	
	Total			Burglary			Theft			Motor vehicle theft			Forgery, checks, access cards			Arson		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
Number																		
1991	198,134	143,182	54,952	77,989	53,105	24,884	61,775	50,548	11,227	44,207	27,350	16,857	12,380	11,374	1,006	1,783	805	978
1990	207,476	153,714	53,762	79,911	56,166	23,745	67,085	55,931	11,154	47,221	30,120	17,101	11,282	10,448	834	1,977	1,049	928
1989	214,948	161,832	53,116	81,342	58,242	23,100	72,520	60,284	12,236	47,798	31,749	16,049	11,275	10,531	744	2,013	1,026	987
1988	202,053	152,992	49,061	76,270	54,051	22,219	68,151	56,767	11,384	43,771	29,946	13,825	11,878	11,109	769	1,983	1,119	864
1987	186,285	142,027	44,258	73,756	52,660	21,096	61,960	51,456	10,504	36,275	25,260	11,015	12,393	11,559	834	1,901	1,092	809
1986	187,679	141,402	46,277	78,089	54,458	23,631	61,899	50,750	11,149	32,234	22,443	9,791	13,381	12,516	865	2,076	1,235	841
Percent change in number																		
1990 to 1991	-4.5	-6.9	2.2	-2.4	-5.4	4.8	-7.9	-9.6	.7	-6.4	-9.2	-1.4	9.7	8.9	20.6	-9.8	-23.3	5.4
1989 to 1990	-3.5	-5.0	1.2	-1.8	-3.6	2.8	-7.5	-7.2	-8.8	-1.2	-5.1	6.6	.1	-8	12.1	-1.8	2.2	-6.0
1988 to 1989	6.4	5.8	8.3	6.7	7.8	4.0	6.4	6.2	7.5	9.2	6.0	16.1	-5.1	-5.2	-3.3	1.5	-8.3	14.2
1987 to 1988	8.5	7.7	10.9	3.4	2.6	5.3	10.0	10.3	8.4	20.7	18.6	25.5	-4.2	-3.9	-7.8	4.3	2.5	6.8
1986 to 1987	-7	.4	-4.4	-5.5	-3.3	-10.7	.1	1.4	-5.8	12.5	12.6	12.5	-7.4	-7.6	-3.6	-8.4	-11.6	-3.8
1986 to 1991	5.6	1.3	18.7	-.1	-2.5	5.3	-.2	-.4	.7	37.1	21.9	72.2	-7.5	-9.1	16.3	-14.1	-34.8	16.3
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ¹																		
1991	771.6	640.5	1,652.8	303.7	237.6	748.4	240.6	226.1	337.7	172.1	122.3	507.0	48.2	50.9	30.3	6.9	3.6	29.4
1990	826.2	700.6	1,696.0	318.2	256.0	749.1	267.2	254.9	351.9	188.1	137.3	539.5	44.9	47.6	26.3	7.9	4.8	29.3
1989	906.6	779.0	1,809.6	343.1	280.4	787.0	305.9	290.2	416.9	201.6	152.8	546.8	47.6	50.7	25.3	8.5	4.9	33.6
1988	851.5	736.9	1,653.7	321.4	260.3	748.9	287.2	273.4	383.7	184.5	144.2	466.0	50.1	53.5	25.9	8.4	5.4	29.1
1987	810.6	707.7	1,520.6	321.0	262.4	724.8	269.6	256.4	360.9	157.9	125.9	378.4	53.9	57.6	28.7	8.3	5.4	27.8
1986	829.8	717.0	1,598.1	345.3	276.2	816.1	273.7	257.3	385.0	142.5	113.8	338.1	59.2	63.5	29.9	9.2	6.3	29.0
Percent change in rate																		
1990 to 1991	-6.6	-8.6	-2.5	-4.6	-7.2	-.1	-10.0	-11.3	-4.0	-8.5	-10.9	-6.0	7.3	6.9	15.2	-12.7	-25.0	.3
1989 to 1990	-8.9	-10.1	-6.3	-7.3	-8.7	-4.8	-12.7	-12.2	-15.6	-6.7	-10.1	-1.3	-5.7	-6.1	4.0	-7.1	-2.0	-12.8
1988 to 1989	6.5	5.7	9.4	6.8	7.7	5.1	6.5	6.1	8.7	9.3	6.0	17.3	-5.0	-5.2	-2.3	1.2	-9.3	15.5
1987 to 1988	5.0	4.1	8.8	.1	-.8	3.3	6.5	6.6	6.3	16.8	14.5	23.2	-7.1	-7.1	-9.8	1.2	.0	4.7
1986 to 1987	-2.3	-1.3	-4.8	-7.0	-5.0	-11.2	-1.5	-.3	-6.3	10.8	10.6	11.9	-9.0	-9.3	-4.0	-9.8	-14.3	-4.1
1986 to 1991	-7.0	-10.7	3.4	-12.0	-14.0	-8.3	-12.1	-12.1	-12.3	20.8	7.5	50.0	-18.6	-19.8	1.3	-25.0	-42.9	1.4

(continued)

TABLE 20 - continued
 FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
 Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Drug offenses															All other		
	Total			Narcotics			Marijuana			Dangerous drugs			Other					
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
Number																		
1991	125,241	117,845	7,396	80,466	75,493	4,973	14,050	12,672	1,378	28,681	27,708	973	2,044	1,972	72	71,684	61,525	10,159
1990	145,551	137,393	8,158	91,136	85,854	5,282	16,819	15,190	1,629	35,626	34,464	1,162	1,970	1,885	85	74,114	65,319	8,795
1989	174,779	163,742	11,037	119,623	111,918	7,705	16,325	14,501	1,824	36,516	35,074	1,442	2,315	2,249	66	66,728	59,324	7,404
1988	170,156	158,510	11,646	115,107	107,099	8,008	16,853	14,980	1,873	36,045	34,379	1,666	2,151	2,052	99	59,636	53,583	6,053
1987	146,588	135,283	11,305	91,931	84,885	7,046	18,722	16,459	2,263	34,252	32,315	1,937	1,683	1,624	59	55,339	49,655	5,684
1986	131,672	120,365	11,307	80,256	73,640	6,616	19,938	17,367	2,571	29,915	27,883	2,032	1,563	1,475	88	49,488	43,421	6,067
Percent change in number																		
1990 to 1991	-14.0	-14.2	-9.3	-11.7	-12.1	-5.9	-16.5	-16.6	-15.4	-19.5	-19.6	-16.3	3.8	4.6	-15.3	-3.3	-5.8	15.5
1989 to 1990	-16.7	-16.1	-26.1	-23.8	-23.3	-31.4	3.0	4.8	-10.7	-2.4	-1.7	-19.4	-14.9	-16.2	28.8	11.1	10.1	18.8
1988 to 1989	2.7	3.3	-5.2	3.9	4.5	-3.8	-3.1	-3.2	-2.6	1.3	2.0	-13.4	7.6	9.6	-33.3	11.9	10.7	22.3
1987 to 1988	16.1	17.2	3.0	25.2	26.2	13.7	-10.0	-9.0	-17.2	5.2	6.4	-14.0	27.8	26.4	67.8	7.8	7.9	6.5
1986 to 1987	11.3	12.4	.0	14.5	15.3	6.5	-6.1	-5.2	-12.0	14.5	15.9	-4.7	7.7	10.1	-33.0	11.8	14.4	-6.3
1986 to 1991	-4.9	-2.1	-34.6	.3	2.5	-24.8	-29.5	-27.0	-46.4	-4.1	-6	-52.1	30.8	33.7	-18.2	44.9	41.7	67.4
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ¹																		
1991	487.7	527.2	222.4	313.3	337.7	149.6	54.7	56.7	41.4	111.7	123.9	29.3	8.0	8.8	2.2	279.1	275.2	305.5
1990	579.6	626.2	257.3	362.9	391.3	166.6	67.0	69.2	51.4	141.9	157.1	36.7	7.8	8.6	2.7	295.2	297.7	277.4
1989	737.2	788.2	376.0	504.5	538.7	262.5	68.9	69.8	62.1	154.0	168.8	49.1	9.8	10.8	2.2	281.4	285.6	252.2
1988	717.1	763.5	392.5	485.1	515.8	269.9	71.0	72.2	63.1	151.9	165.6	56.2	9.1	9.9	3.3	251.3	258.1	204.0
1987	637.9	674.1	388.4	400.0	422.9	242.1	81.5	82.0	77.8	149.0	161.0	66.6	7.3	8.1	2.0	240.8	247.4	195.3
1986	582.2	610.4	390.5	354.9	373.4	228.5	88.2	88.1	88.8	132.3	141.4	70.2	6.9	7.5	3.0	218.8	220.2	209.5
Percent change in rate																		
1990 to 1991	-15.9	-15.8	-13.6	-13.7	-13.7	-10.2	-18.4	-18.1	-19.5	-21.3	-21.1	-20.2	2.6	2.3	-18.5	-5.5	-7.6	10.1
1989 to 1990	-21.4	-20.6	-31.6	-28.1	-27.4	-36.5	-2.8	-.9	-17.2	-7.9	-6.9	-25.3	-20.4	-20.4	22.7	4.9	4.2	10.0
1988 to 1989	2.8	3.2	-4.2	4.0	4.4	-2.7	-3.0	-3.3	-1.6	1.4	1.9	-12.6	7.7	9.1	-33.3	12.0	10.7	23.6
1987 to 1988	12.4	13.3	1.1	21.3	22.0	11.5	-12.9	-12.0	-18.9	1.9	2.9	-15.6	24.7	22.2	65.0	4.4	4.3	4.5
1986 to 1987	9.6	10.4	-.5	12.7	13.3	6.0	-7.6	-6.9	-12.4	12.6	13.9	-5.1	5.8	8.0	-33.3	10.1	12.4	-6.8
1986 to 1991	-16.2	-13.6	-43.0	-11.7	-9.6	-34.5	-38.0	-35.6	-53.4	-15.6	-12.4	-58.3	15.9	17.3	-26.7	27.6	25.0	45.8

¹These rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 49).

TABLE 21
ADULT FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Category, offense, and law enforcement disposition	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total									
Total	393,790	422,663	469,688	501,259	485,895	447,681	100.0	13.7	-7.9
Category and offense									
Violent offenses	88,602	95,698	104,603	116,361	129,469	125,129	28.0	41.2	-3.4
Homicide	2,736	2,691	2,770	2,870	3,224	3,024	.7	10.5	-6.2
Forcible rape	3,962	4,023	3,991	3,954	4,218	3,752	.8	-5.3	-11.0
Robbery	20,005	18,947	19,434	21,005	24,264	23,386	5.2	16.9	-3.6
Assault	59,547	67,791	76,284	86,349	95,402	92,792	20.7	55.8	-2.7
Kidnapping	2,352	2,246	2,124	2,183	2,361	2,175	.5	-7.5	-7.9
Property offenses	141,402	142,027	152,992	161,832	153,714	143,182	32.0	1.3	-6.9
Burglary	54,458	52,660	54,051	58,242	56,166	53,105	11.9	-2.5	-5.4
Theft	50,750	51,456	56,767	60,284	55,931	50,548	11.3	-.4	-9.6
Motor vehicle theft	22,443	25,260	29,946	31,749	30,120	27,350	6.1	21.9	-9.2
Forgery, checks, access cards	12,516	11,559	11,109	10,531	10,448	11,374	2.5	-9.1	8.9
Arson	1,235	1,092	1,119	1,026	1,049	805	.2	-34.8	-23.3
Drug offenses	120,365	135,283	158,510	163,742	137,393	117,845	26.3	-2.1	-14.2
Narcotics	73,640	84,885	107,099	111,918	85,854	75,493	16.9	2.5	-12.1
Marijuana	17,367	16,459	14,980	14,501	15,190	12,672	2.8	-27.0	-16.6
Dangerous drugs	27,883	32,315	34,379	35,074	34,464	27,708	6.2	-.6	-19.6
Other	1,475	1,624	2,052	2,249	1,885	1,972	.4	33.7	4.6
Sex offenses	6,385	6,452	6,022	5,880	6,815	6,308	1.4	-1.2	-7.4
Lewd or lascivious	3,806	3,882	3,760	3,676	3,861	3,918	.9	2.9	1.5
Other	2,579	2,570	2,262	2,204	2,954	2,390	.5	-7.3	-19.1
All other	37,036	43,203	47,561	53,444	58,504	55,217	12.3	49.1	-5.6
Weapons	12,299	12,823	13,330	13,755	13,943	13,357	3.0	8.6	-4.2
Driving under the influence	7,755	8,269	8,395	10,285	12,779	11,220	2.5	44.7	-12.2
Hit-and-run	1,637	1,673	1,760	1,830	1,981	1,782	.4	8.9	-10.0
Escape	949	911	858	837	723	657	.1	-30.8	-9.1
Bookmaking	809	751	635	592	587	457	.1	-43.5	-22.1
Other	13,587	18,776	22,583	26,145	28,491	27,744	6.2	104.2	-2.6
Law enforcement disposition									
Released	45,923	44,581	52,346	58,035	55,517	45,026	10.1	-2.0	-18.9
Other jurisdiction	3,354	3,517	3,566	4,453	4,933	4,266	1.0	27.2	-13.5
Complaint sought	344,513	374,565	413,776	438,771	425,445	398,389	89.0	15.6	-6.4

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 22
 JUVENILE FELONY ARRESTS, 1986-1991
 By Category, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Category, offense, and law enforcement disposition	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total									
Total	76,192	73,583	80,758	89,026	91,373	93,665	100.0	22.9	2.5
Category and offense									
Violent offenses	12,541	12,336	13,998	17,469	20,658	21,158	22.6	68.7	2.4
Homicide	296	365	389	533	658	696	.7	135.1	5.8
Forcible rape	561	520	543	606	630	665	.7	18.5	5.6
Robbery	4,924	4,396	4,850	6,168	7,786	7,960	8.5	61.7	2.2
Assault	6,583	6,914	8,104	10,018	11,379	11,695	12.5	77.7	2.8
Kidnapping	177	141	112	144	205	142	.2	-19.8	-30.7
Property offenses	46,277	44,258	49,061	53,116	53,762	54,952	58.7	18.7	2.2
Burglary	23,631	21,096	22,219	23,100	23,745	24,884	26.6	5.3	4.8
Theft	11,149	10,504	11,384	12,236	11,154	11,227	12.0	.7	.7
Motor vehicle theft	9,791	11,015	13,825	16,049	17,101	16,857	18.0	72.2	-1.4
Forgery, checks, access cards	865	834	769	744	834	1,006	1.1	16.3	20.6
Arson	841	809	864	987	928	978	1.0	16.3	5.4
Drug offenses	11,307	11,305	11,646	11,037	8,158	7,396	7.9	-34.6	-9.3
Narcotics	6,616	7,046	8,008	7,705	5,282	4,973	5.3	-24.8	-5.9
Marijuana	2,571	2,263	1,873	1,824	1,629	1,378	1.5	-46.4	-15.4
Dangerous drugs	2,032	1,937	1,666	1,442	1,162	973	1.0	-52.1	-16.3
Other	88	59	99	66	85	72	.1	-18.2	-15.3
All other	6,067	5,684	6,053	7,404	8,795	10,159	10.8	67.4	15.5
Law enforcement disposition									
Handled within department	15,546	14,053	14,689	16,392	16,041	16,954	18.1	9.1	5.7
Other agency	922	646	598	541	542	532	.6	-42.3	-1.8
Juvenile court or probation department ...	59,724	58,884	65,471	72,093	74,790	76,179	81.3	27.6	1.9

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 23
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Offense

Offense	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	1,299,222	100.0	1,337,766	100.0	1,328,737	100.0	1,355,980	100.0	1,378,476	100.0	1,226,404	100.0
Assault and battery	75,384	5.8	75,199	5.6	79,219	6.0	81,184	6.0	83,314	6.0	77,153	6.3
Petty theft	127,668	9.8	128,820	9.6	132,549	10.0	142,357	10.5	141,905	10.3	132,745	10.8
Drug offenses	114,816	8.8	122,928	9.2	130,943	9.9	131,333	9.7	107,542	7.8	87,170	7.1
Drunk	203,517	15.7	197,085	14.7	175,764	13.2	178,295	13.1	190,715	13.8	161,701	13.2
Driving under the influence	339,252	26.1	341,088	25.5	318,582	24.0	325,611	24.0	353,886	25.7	301,214	24.6
All other	438,585	33.8	472,646	35.3	491,680	37.0	497,200	36.7	501,114	36.4	466,421	38.0

Reference: Table 25.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 24
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Offense for Adult and Juvenile Arrests

Offense	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Total	1,299,222	100.0	1,337,766	100.0	1,328,737	100.0	1,355,980	100.0	1,378,476	100.0	1,226,404	100.0
Adult and juvenile arrests												
Adult	1,164,811	89.7	1,213,068	90.7	1,204,176	90.6	1,229,668	90.7	1,250,933	90.7	1,098,321	89.6
Juvenile	134,411	10.3	124,698	9.3	124,561	9.4	126,312	9.3	127,543	9.3	128,083	10.4
Offense for adult and juvenile arrests												
Assault and battery	75,384	100.0	75,199	100.0	79,219	100.0	81,184	100.0	83,314	100.0	77,153	100.0
Adult	60,881	80.8	61,285	81.5	63,507	80.2	63,605	78.3	64,015	76.8	57,343	74.3
Juvenile	14,503	19.2	13,914	18.5	15,712	19.8	17,579	21.7	19,299	23.2	19,810	25.7
Petty theft	127,668	100.0	128,820	100.0	132,549	100.0	142,357	100.0	141,905	100.0	132,745	100.0
Adult	88,173	69.1	90,973	70.6	93,932	70.9	101,762	71.5	101,119	71.3	91,819	69.2
Juvenile	39,495	30.9	37,847	29.4	38,617	29.1	40,595	28.5	40,786	28.7	40,926	30.8
Drug offenses	114,816	100.0	122,928	100.0	130,943	100.0	131,333	100.0	107,542	100.0	87,170	100.0
Adult	103,067	89.8	112,573	91.6	122,283	93.4	123,326	93.9	101,906	94.8	81,911	94.0
Juvenile	11,749	10.2	10,355	8.4	8,660	6.6	8,007	6.1	5,636	5.2	5,259	6.0
Drunk	203,517	100.0	197,085	100.0	175,764	100.0	178,295	100.0	190,715	100.0	161,701	100.0
Adult	195,675	96.1	191,347	97.1	170,888	97.2	173,489	97.3	185,488	97.3	157,517	97.4
Juvenile	7,842	3.9	5,738	2.9	4,876	2.8	4,806	2.7	5,227	2.7	4,184	2.6
Driving under the influence	339,252	100.0	341,088	100.0	318,582	100.0	325,611	100.0	353,886	100.0	301,214	100.0
Adult	334,902	98.7	337,294	98.9	315,585	99.1	322,984	99.2	351,179	99.2	298,988	99.3
Juvenile	4,350	1.3	3,794	1.1	2,997	.9	2,627	.8	2,707	.8	2,226	.7
All other	438,585	100.0	472,646	100.0	491,680	100.0	497,200	100.0	501,114	100.0	466,421	100.0
Adult	382,113	87.1	419,596	88.8	437,981	89.1	444,502	89.4	447,226	89.2	410,743	88.1
Juvenile	56,472	12.9	53,050	11.2	53,699	10.9	52,698	10.6	53,888	10.8	55,678	11.9

Reference: Table 25.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 25
MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991
Number, Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk, and Percent Change

Year(s)	Total			Assault and battery			Petty theft			Drug offenses			Drunk			Driving under the influence			All other		
	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile	Total	Adult	Juvenile
Number																					
1991	1,226,404	1,098,321	128,083	77,153	57,343	19,810	132,745	91,819	40,926	87,170	81,911	5,259	161,701	157,517	4,184	301,214	298,988	2,226	466,421	410,743	55,678
1990	1,378,476	1,250,933	127,543	83,314	64,015	19,299	141,905	101,119	40,786	107,542	101,906	5,636	190,715	185,488	5,227	353,886	351,179	2,707	501,114	447,226	53,888
1989	1,355,980	1,229,668	126,312	81,184	63,605	17,579	142,357	101,762	40,595	131,333	123,326	8,007	178,295	173,489	4,806	325,611	322,984	2,627	497,200	444,502	52,698
1988	1,328,737	1,204,176	124,561	79,219	63,507	15,712	132,549	93,932	38,617	130,943	122,283	8,660	175,764	170,888	4,876	318,582	315,585	2,997	491,680	437,981	53,699
1987	1,337,766	1,213,068	124,698	75,199	61,285	13,914	128,820	90,973	37,847	122,928	112,573	10,355	197,085	191,347	5,738	341,088	337,294	3,794	472,646	419,596	53,050
1986	1,299,222	1,164,811	134,411	75,384	60,881	14,503	127,668	88,173	39,495	114,816	103,067	11,749	203,517	195,675	7,842	339,252	334,902	4,350	438,585	382,113	56,472
Percent change in number																					
1990 to 1991	-11.0	-12.2	.4	-7.4	-10.4	2.6	-6.5	-9.2	.3	-18.9	-19.6	-6.7	-15.2	-15.1	-20.0	-14.9	-14.9	-17.8	-6.9	-8.2	3.3
1989 to 1990	1.7	1.7	1.0	2.6	.6	9.8	-3	-6	.5	-18.1	-17.4	-29.6	7.0	6.9	8.8	8.7	8.7	3.0	.8	.6	2.3
1988 to 1989	2.1	2.1	1.4	2.5	.2	11.9	7.4	8.3	5.1	.3	.9	-7.5	1.4	1.5	-1.4	2.2	2.3	-12.3	1.1	1.5	-1.9
1987 to 1988	-7	-7	-1	5.3	3.6	12.9	2.9	3.3	2.0	6.5	8.6	-16.4	-10.8	-10.7	-15.0	-6.6	-6.4	-21.0	4.0	4.4	1.2
1986 to 1987	3.0	4.1	-7.2	-2	.7	-4.1	.9	3.2	-4.2	7.1	9.2	-11.9	-3.2	-2.2	-26.8	.5	.7	-12.8	7.8	9.8	-6.1
1986 to 1991	-5.6	-5.7	-4.7	2.3	-5.8	36.6	4.0	4.1	3.6	-24.1	-20.5	-55.2	-20.5	-19.5	-46.6	-11.2	-10.7	-48.8	6.3	7.5	-1.4
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ¹																					
1991	4,775.8	4,913.2	3,852.3	300.4	256.5	595.8	516.9	410.7	1,230.9	339.5	366.4	158.2	629.7	704.6	125.8	1,173.0	1,337.5	66.9	1,816.3	1,837.4	1,674.6
1990	5,489.6	5,701.5	4,023.4	331.8	291.8	608.8	565.1	460.9	1,286.6	428.3	464.5	177.8	759.5	845.4	164.9	1,409.3	1,600.6	85.4	1,995.6	2,038.4	1,699.9
1989	5,719.2	5,919.3	4,303.2	342.4	306.2	598.9	600.4	489.9	1,383.0	553.9	593.7	272.8	752.0	835.1	163.7	1,373.4	1,554.8	89.5	2,097.1	2,139.7	1,795.3
1988	5,599.7	5,799.9	4,198.5	333.9	305.9	529.6	558.6	452.4	1,301.6	551.8	589.0	291.9	740.7	823.1	164.4	1,342.6	1,520.0	101.0	2,072.1	2,109.5	1,810.0
1987	5,821.4	6,044.3	4,284.3	327.2	305.4	478.1	560.6	453.3	1,300.3	534.9	560.9	355.8	857.6	953.4	197.1	1,484.3	1,680.6	130.4	2,056.7	2,090.7	1,822.7
1986	5,744.7	5,906.6	4,641.7	333.3	308.7	500.8	564.5	447.1	1,363.9	507.7	522.6	405.7	899.9	992.2	270.8	1,500.0	1,698.3	150.2	1,939.3	1,937.7	1,950.2
Percent change in rate																					
1990 to 1991	-13.0	-13.8	-4.3	-9.5	-12.1	-2.1	-8.5	-10.9	-4.3	-20.7	-21.1	-11.0	-17.1	-16.7	-23.7	-16.8	-16.4	-21.7	-9.0	-9.9	-1.5
1989 to 1990	-4.0	-3.7	-6.5	-3.1	-4.7	1.7	-5.9	-5.9	-7.0	-22.7	-21.8	-34.8	1.0	1.2	.7	2.6	2.9	-4.6	-4.8	-4.7	-5.3
1988 to 1989	2.1	2.1	2.5	2.5	.1	13.1	7.5	8.3	6.3	.4	.8	-6.5	1.5	1.5	-4	2.3	2.3	-11.4	1.2	1.4	-8
1987 to 1988	-3.8	-4.0	-2.0	2.0	.2	10.8	-4	-2	.1	3.2	5.0	-18.0	-13.6	-13.7	-16.6	-9.5	-9.6	-22.5	.7	.9	-7
1986 to 1987	1.3	2.3	-7.7	-1.8	-1.1	-4.5	-7	1.4	-4.7	5.4	7.3	-12.3	-4.7	-3.9	-27.2	-1.0	-1.0	-13.2	6.1	7.9	-6.5
1986 to 1991	-16.9	-16.8	-17.0	-9.9	-16.9	19.0	-8.4	-8.1	-9.8	-33.1	-29.9	-61.0	-30.0	-29.0	-53.5	-21.8	-21.2	-55.5	-6.3	-5.2	-14.1

¹These rates are based on the population at risk for each year. The categories are: total (10 years of age and older), adult (18 years of age and older), and juvenile (10-17 years of age) (see Table 49).

TABLE 26
ADULT MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991
By Offense and Law Enforcement Disposition

Offense and law enforcement disposition	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total									
Total	1,164,811	1,213,068	1,204,176	1,229,668	1,250,933	1,098,321	100.0	-5.7	-12.2
Offense									
Assault and battery	60,881	61,285	63,507	63,605	64,015	57,343	5.2	-5.8	-10.4
Petty theft	88,173	90,973	93,932	101,762	101,119	91,819	8.4	4.1	-9.2
Checks and access cards	1,335	1,407	1,315	1,221	969	1,031	.1	-22.8	6.4
Drug offenses	103,067	112,573	122,283	123,326	101,906	81,911	7.5	-20.5	-19.6
Indecent exposure	2,443	2,612	2,661	2,467	2,638	2,299	.2	-5.9	-12.9
Annoying children	583	436	521	581	758	517	.0	-11.3	-31.8
Obscene matter	66	24	55	21	70	73	.0	10.6	4.3
Lewd conduct	8,315	8,901	8,084	7,614	9,052	6,576	.6	-20.9	-27.4
Prostitution	20,825	21,062	21,190	21,650	22,871	18,435	1.7	-11.5	-19.4
Drunk	195,675	191,347	170,888	173,489	185,488	157,517	14.3	-19.5	-15.1
Liquor laws	38,678	32,465	29,790	26,897	23,664	19,500	1.8	-49.6	-17.6
Disorderly conduct	10,566	12,136	9,456	8,381	10,378	13,086	1.2	23.9	26.1
Disturbing the peace	9,924	9,958	9,872	10,887	10,375	8,476	.8	-14.6	-18.3
Malicious mischief	11,012	11,139	11,932	12,219	12,074	10,999	1.0	-.1	-8.9
Trespassing	21,863	17,214	20,621	21,252	20,016	14,787	1.3	-32.4	-26.1
Weapons	10,815	11,714	11,623	11,689	11,491	10,688	1.0	-1.2	-7.0
Driving under the influence	334,902	337,294	315,585	322,984	351,179	298,988	27.2	-10.7	-14.9
Hit-and-run	6,773	6,575	6,649	6,625	6,423	5,539	.5	-18.2	-13.8
Selected traffic violations	84,796	87,298	81,991	75,503	70,168	63,111	5.7	-25.6	-10.1
Gambling	1,673	1,721	1,457	1,390	1,785	927	.1	-44.6	-48.1
Nonsupport	852	816	638	504	381	320	.0	-62.4	-16.0
All other	151,594	194,118	220,126	235,601	244,113	234,379	21.3	54.6	-4.0
Law enforcement disposition									
Released	135,064	129,680	108,906	111,798	114,851	93,518	8.5	-30.8	-18.6
Other jurisdiction	21,206	17,048	14,989	14,699	15,930	8,778	.8	-58.6	-44.9
Complaint sought	1,008,541	1,066,340	1,080,281	1,103,171	1,120,152	996,025	90.7	-1.2	-11.1

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 27
 JUVENILE MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1986-1991
 By Level of Offense, Offense, and Law Enforcement Disposition

Level of offense, offense, and law enforcement disposition	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991		Percent change	
						Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Total									
Total	159,688	150,028	148,445	149,215	151,154	151,645	100.0	-5.0	.3
Level of offense and offense									
Misdemeanor offenses	134,411	124,698	124,561	126,312	127,543	128,083	84.5	-4.7	.4
Assault and battery	14,503	13,914	15,712	17,579	19,299	19,810	13.1	36.6	2.6
Petty theft	39,495	37,847	38,617	40,595	40,786	40,926	27.0	3.6	.3
Checks and access cards	69	85	85	87	87	98	.1	42.0	12.6
Drug offenses	11,749	10,355	8,660	8,007	5,636	5,259	3.5	-55.2	-6.7
Drunk	7,842	5,738	4,876	4,806	5,227	4,184	2.8	-46.6	-20.0
Liquor laws	12,844	10,807	9,174	7,405	6,713	5,509	3.6	-57.1	-17.9
Disturbing the peace	4,493	4,166	4,883	5,712	6,459	6,490	4.3	44.4	.5
Malicious mischief	10,298	10,095	11,973	12,887	14,180	16,356	10.8	58.8	15.3
Trespassing	6,023	5,700	4,914	4,646	4,452	4,779	3.2	-20.7	7.3
Weapons	2,360	2,380	2,819	3,296	2,975	3,149	2.1	33.4	5.8
Driving under the influence	4,350	3,794	2,997	2,627	2,707	2,226	1.5	-48.8	-17.8
Glue sniffing	538	207	188	198	227	316	.2	-41.3	39.2
All other	19,847	19,610	19,663	18,467	18,795	18,981	12.5	-4.4	1.0
Status offenses ¹	25,277	25,330	23,884	22,903	23,611	23,562	15.5	-6.8	-.2
Law enforcement disposition									
Handled within department	58,938	53,063	50,402	48,747	48,523	49,704	32.8	-15.7	2.4
Other agency	1,520	851	765	786	836	1,080	.7	-28.9	29.2
Juvenile court or probation department ...	99,230	96,114	97,278	99,682	101,795	100,861	66.5	1.6	-9.9

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

¹Status offenses include truancy, incorrigibility, running away, and curfew violations. These offenses can only be committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

TABLE 28
 FELONY AND MISDEMEANOR ARRESTS, 1991
 Sex, Age, and Race/Ethnic Group of Arrestee

Sex, age, and race/ethnic group	Total		Total		Felony		Misdemeanor	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total								
Total	1,767,750	100.0	1,767,750	100.0	541,346	30.6	1,226,404	69.4
Sex								
Male	1,478,936	83.7	1,478,936	100.0	463,654	31.4	1,015,282	68.6
Female	288,814	16.3	288,814	100.0	77,692	26.9	211,122	73.1
Age								
Under 18	221,748	12.5	221,748	100.0	93,665	42.2	128,083	57.8
18-29	834,965	47.2	834,965	100.0	260,573	31.2	574,392	68.8
18-19	136,164	7.7	136,164	100.0	51,184	37.6	84,980	62.4
20-29	698,801	39.5	698,801	100.0	209,389	30.0	489,412	70.0
30 and over	711,037	40.2	711,037	100.0	187,108	26.3	523,929	73.7
Race/ethnic group								
White	727,240	41.1	727,240	100.0	185,343	25.5	541,897	74.5
Hispanic	622,089	35.2	622,089	100.0	189,228	30.4	432,861	69.6
Black	330,498	18.7	330,498	100.0	143,061	43.3	187,437	56.7
Other	87,923	5.0	87,923	100.0	23,714	27.0	64,209	73.0

References: Tables 31 and 35.

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 29
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991
By Category and Offense

Category and offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other
Total	541,346	463,654	77,692	185,343	189,228	143,061	23,714	100.0	85.6	14.4	34.2	35.0	26.4	4.4
Violent offenses	146,287	131,465	14,822	43,226	54,588	41,258	7,215	100.0	89.9	10.1	29.5	37.3	28.2	4.9
Homicide	3,720	3,427	293	821	1,578	1,123	198	100.0	92.1	7.9	22.1	42.4	30.2	5.3
Forcible rape	4,417	4,400	17	1,175	1,527	1,490	225	100.0	99.6	.4	26.6	34.6	33.7	5.1
Robbery	31,346	28,551	2,795	5,477	11,065	13,548	1,256	100.0	91.1	8.9	17.5	35.3	43.2	4.0
Assault	104,487	93,053	11,434	35,089	39,501	24,480	5,417	100.0	89.1	10.9	33.6	37.8	23.4	5.2
Kidnapping	2,317	2,034	283	664	917	617	119	100.0	87.8	12.2	28.7	39.6	26.6	5.1
Property offenses	198,134	165,382	32,752	69,098	70,076	47,945	11,015	100.0	83.5	16.5	34.9	35.4	24.2	5.6
Burglary	77,989	66,197	11,792	27,469	29,209	16,657	4,654	100.0	84.9	15.1	35.2	37.5	21.4	6.0
Theft	61,775	50,200	11,575	23,649	19,814	15,156	3,156	100.0	81.3	18.7	38.3	32.1	24.5	5.1
Motor vehicle theft	44,207	39,634	4,573	11,551	18,201	12,030	2,425	100.0	89.7	10.3	26.1	41.2	27.2	5.5
Forgery, checks, access cards	12,380	7,789	4,591	5,485	2,392	3,807	696	100.0	62.9	37.1	44.3	19.3	30.8	5.6
Arson	1,783	1,562	221	944	460	295	84	100.0	87.6	12.4	52.9	25.8	16.5	4.7
Drug offenses	125,241	103,330	21,911	43,135	41,663	38,095	2,348	100.0	82.5	17.5	34.4	33.3	30.4	1.9
Narcotics	80,466	67,694	12,772	14,966	30,721	33,282	1,497	100.0	84.1	15.9	18.6	38.2	41.4	1.9
Marijuana	14,050	12,523	1,527	5,643	5,381	2,775	251	100.0	89.1	10.9	40.2	38.3	19.8	1.8
Dangerous Drugs	28,681	21,699	6,982	21,342	5,190	1,594	555	100.0	75.7	24.3	74.4	18.1	5.6	1.9
Other	2,044	1,414	630	1,184	371	444	45	100.0	69.2	30.8	57.9	18.2	21.7	2.2
Sex offenses	8,164	7,934	230	3,535	2,888	1,389	352	100.0	97.2	2.8	43.3	35.4	17.0	4.3
Lewd or lascivious	5,100	4,990	110	2,319	1,888	701	192	100.0	97.8	2.2	45.5	37.0	13.7	3.8
Other	3,064	2,944	120	1,216	1,000	688	160	100.0	96.1	3.9	39.7	32.6	22.5	5.2
Driving offenses	13,289	11,948	1,341	6,163	5,576	1,040	510	100.0	89.9	10.1	46.4	42.0	7.8	3.8
Driving under the influence	11,357	10,241	1,116	5,490	4,615	846	406	100.0	90.2	9.8	48.3	40.6	7.4	3.6
Hit-and-run	1,932	1,707	225	673	961	194	104	100.0	88.4	11.6	34.8	49.7	10.0	5.4
All other	50,231	43,595	6,636	20,186	14,437	13,334	2,274	100.0	86.8	13.2	40.2	28.7	26.5	4.5
Weapons	18,891	17,878	1,013	6,466	7,086	4,363	976	100.0	94.6	5.4	34.2	37.5	23.1	5.2
Escape	766	660	106	348	218	170	30	100.0	86.2	13.8	45.4	28.5	22.2	3.9
Bookmaking	460	331	129	158	23	203	76	100.0	72.0	28.0	34.3	5.0	44.1	16.5
Other	30,114	24,726	5,388	13,214	7,110	8,598	1,192	100.0	82.1	17.9	43.9	23.6	28.6	4.0

Reference: Table 31.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 30
AGE OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991
Category and Offense

Category and offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total.....	541,346	93,665	51,184	209,389	132,266	54,842	100.0	17.3	9.5	38.7	24.4	10.1
Violent offenses	146,287	21,158	12,633	58,016	37,909	16,571	100.0	14.5	8.6	39.7	25.9	11.3
Homicide.....	3,720	696	611	1,462	611	340	100.0	18.7	16.4	39.3	16.4	9.1
Forcible rape	4,417	665	420	1,860	1,022	450	100.0	15.1	9.5	42.1	23.1	10.2
Robbery	31,346	7,960	4,328	12,273	5,389	1,396	100.0	25.4	13.8	39.2	17.2	4.5
Assault.....	104,487	11,695	7,043	41,258	30,322	14,169	100.0	11.2	6.7	39.5	29.0	13.6
Kidnaping.....	2,317	142	231	1,163	565	216	100.0	6.1	10.0	50.2	24.4	9.3
Property offenses	198,134	54,952	22,299	66,994	38,762	15,127	100.0	27.7	11.3	33.8	19.6	7.6
Burglary	77,989	24,884	9,041	24,917	14,158	4,989	100.0	31.9	11.6	31.9	18.2	6.4
Theft	61,775	11,227	5,965	22,442	15,342	6,799	100.0	18.2	9.7	36.3	24.8	11.0
Motor vehicle theft	44,207	16,857	6,091	13,894	5,662	1,703	100.0	38.1	13.8	31.4	12.8	3.9
Forgery, checks, access cards	12,380	1,006	1,118	5,443	3,376	1,437	100.0	8.1	9.0	44.0	27.3	11.6
Arson	1,783	978	84	298	224	199	100.0	54.9	4.7	16.7	12.6	11.2
Drug offenses	125,241	7,396	10,252	56,603	37,209	13,781	100.0	5.9	8.2	45.2	29.7	11.0
Narcotics.....	80,466	4,973	7,068	35,965	23,267	9,193	100.0	6.2	8.8	44.7	28.9	11.4
Marijuana.....	14,050	1,378	1,519	6,730	3,227	1,196	100.0	9.8	10.8	47.9	23.0	8.5
Dangerous drugs	28,681	973	1,567	13,218	9,898	3,025	100.0	3.4	5.5	46.1	34.5	10.5
Other	2,044	72	98	690	817	367	100.0	3.5	4.8	33.8	40.0	18.0
Sex offenses	8,164	1,856	462	2,107	2,086	1,653	100.0	22.7	5.7	25.8	25.6	20.2
Lewd or lascivious	5,100	1,182	241	1,130	1,355	1,192	100.0	23.2	4.7	22.2	26.6	23.4
Other	3,064	674	221	977	731	461	100.0	22.0	7.2	31.9	23.9	15.0
Driving offenses	13,289	287	698	5,725	4,032	2,547	100.0	2.2	5.3	43.1	30.3	19.2
Driving under the influence	11,357	137	476	4,762	3,675	2,307	100.0	1.2	4.2	41.9	32.4	20.3
Hit-and-run.....	1,932	150	222	963	357	240	100.0	7.8	11.5	49.8	18.5	12.4
All other	50,231	8,016	4,840	19,944	12,268	5,163	100.0	16.0	9.6	39.7	24.4	10.3
Weapons	18,891	5,534	2,458	6,686	3,020	1,193	100.0	29.3	13.0	35.4	16.0	6.3
Escape	766	109	57	327	204	69	100.0	14.2	7.4	42.7	26.6	9.0
Bookmaking	460	3	4	76	113	264	100.0	.7	.9	16.5	24.6	57.4
Other	30,114	2,370	2,321	12,855	8,931	3,637	100.0	7.9	7.7	42.7	29.7	12.1

Reference: Table 31.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 31
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991
By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	541,346	463,654	77,692	185,343	152,725	32,618	189,228	170,907	18,321	143,061	119,666	23,395	23,714	20,356	3,358
Under 10	924	852	72	394	357	37	270	248	22	222	212	10	38	35	3
10-17	92,741	81,535	11,206	26,118	22,394	3,724	38,066	34,021	4,045	21,450	18,771	2,679	7,107	6,349	758
18-19	51,184	46,236	4,948	14,254	12,369	1,885	22,067	20,685	1,382	11,968	10,538	1,430	2,895	2,644	251
20-29	209,389	179,397	29,992	68,896	56,360	12,536	81,015	73,802	7,213	52,255	43,083	9,172	7,223	6,152	1,071
30-39	132,266	108,924	23,342	52,262	41,707	10,555	35,392	31,126	4,266	40,330	32,655	7,675	4,282	3,436	846
40 and over	54,842	46,710	8,132	23,419	19,538	3,881	12,418	11,025	1,393	16,836	14,407	2,429	2,169	1,740	429
Violent offenses	146,287	131,465	14,822	43,226	38,107	5,119	54,588	50,744	3,844	41,258	36,134	5,124	7,215	6,480	735
Under 10	167	159	8	67	65	2	38	35	3	61	58	3	1	1	0
10-17	20,991	18,668	2,323	4,189	3,673	516	9,021	8,152	869	6,424	5,586	838	1,357	1,257	100
18-19	12,633	11,756	877	2,483	2,216	267	5,857	5,590	267	3,580	3,276	304	713	674	39
20-29	58,016	52,338	5,678	16,100	14,071	2,029	23,603	22,135	1,468	15,940	14,004	1,936	2,373	2,128	245
30-39	37,909	33,521	4,388	13,529	11,908	1,621	11,727	10,758	969	10,857	9,306	1,551	1,796	1,549	247
40 and over	16,571	15,023	1,548	6,858	6,174	684	4,342	4,074	268	4,396	3,904	492	975	871	104
Homicide	3,720	3,427	293	821	707	114	1,578	1,510	68	1,123	1,021	102	198	189	9
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	696	675	21	63	58	5	389	382	7	195	186	9	49	49	0
18-19	611	583	28	80	66	14	316	313	3	186	176	10	29	28	1
20-29	1,462	1,348	114	303	265	38	601	573	28	479	433	46	79	77	2
30-39	611	528	83	207	175	32	191	170	21	189	163	26	24	20	4
40 and over	340	293	47	168	143	25	81	72	9	74	63	11	17	15	2
Forcible rape	4,417	4,400	17	1,175	1,171	4	1,527	1,521	6	1,490	1,483	7	225	225	0
Under 10	10	10	0	5	5	0	1	1	0	4	4	0	0	0	0
10-17	655	651	4	148	147	1	254	253	1	209	207	2	44	44	0
18-19	420	419	1	97	97	0	159	159	0	143	142	1	21	21	0
20-29	1,860	1,854	6	470	469	1	688	685	3	616	614	2	86	86	0
30-39	1,022	1,019	3	303	302	1	297	296	1	373	372	1	49	49	0
40 and over	450	447	3	152	151	1	128	127	1	145	144	1	25	25	0
Robbery	31,346	28,551	2,795	5,477	4,851	626	11,065	10,297	768	13,548	12,246	1,302	1,256	1,157	99
Under 10	36	35	1	6	6	0	8	7	1	21	21	0	1	1	0
10-17	7,924	7,155	769	969	873	96	3,190	2,880	310	3,295	2,965	330	470	437	33
18-19	4,328	4,078	250	566	498	68	1,899	1,820	79	1,634	1,546	88	229	214	15
20-29	12,273	11,244	1,029	2,241	1,981	260	4,429	4,198	231	5,198	4,690	508	405	375	30
30-39	5,389	4,769	620	1,242	1,086	156	1,275	1,145	130	2,745	2,431	314	127	107	20
40 and over	1,396	1,270	126	453	407	46	264	247	17	655	593	62	24	23	1
Assault	104,487	93,053	11,434	35,089	30,834	4,255	39,501	36,579	2,922	24,480	20,833	3,647	5,417	4,807	610
Under 10	120	113	7	55	53	2	29	27	2	36	33	3	0	0	0
10-17	11,575	10,077	1,498	2,986	2,576	410	5,126	4,589	537	2,678	2,192	486	785	720	65
18-19	7,043	6,465	578	1,687	1,509	178	3,380	3,202	178	1,559	1,357	202	417	397	20
20-29	41,258	36,856	4,402	12,798	11,126	1,672	17,374	16,201	1,173	9,344	7,997	1,347	1,742	1,532	210
30-39	30,322	26,716	3,606	11,584	10,186	1,398	9,781	8,986	795	7,379	6,184	1,195	1,578	1,360	218
40 and over	14,169	12,826	1,343	5,979	5,384	595	3,811	3,574	237	3,484	3,070	414	895	798	97

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991
By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Kidnapping	2,317	2,034	283	664	544	120	917	837	80	617	551	66	119	102	17
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	141	110	31	23	19	4	62	48	14	47	36	11	9	7	2
18-19	231	211	20	53	46	7	103	96	7	58	55	3	17	14	3
20-29	1,163	1,036	127	288	230	58	511	478	33	303	270	33	61	58	3
30-39	565	489	76	193	159	34	183	161	22	171	156	15	18	13	5
40 and over	216	187	29	106	89	17	58	54	4	38	34	4	14	10	4
Property offenses	198,134	165,382	32,752	69,098	56,108	12,990	70,076	61,423	8,653	47,945	38,690	9,255	11,015	9,161	1,854
Under 10	655	598	57	279	247	32	199	184	15	141	134	7	36	33	3
10-17	54,297	47,128	7,169	17,591	14,953	2,638	21,705	19,095	2,610	10,207	8,855	1,352	4,794	4,225	569
18-19	22,299	19,780	2,519	7,393	6,369	1,024	9,312	8,620	692	3,977	3,346	631	1,617	1,445	172
20-29	66,994	55,451	11,543	22,747	18,429	4,318	25,969	22,879	3,090	15,505	11,907	3,598	2,773	2,236	537
30-39	38,762	30,472	8,290	14,749	11,234	3,515	9,773	8,119	1,654	12,990	10,239	2,751	1,250	880	370
40 and over	15,127	11,953	3,174	6,339	4,876	1,463	3,118	2,526	592	5,125	4,209	916	545	342	203
Burglary	77,989	66,197	11,792	27,469	23,178	4,291	29,209	25,417	3,792	16,657	13,635	3,022	4,654	3,967	687
Under 10	474	429	45	187	161	26	149	138	11	114	108	6	24	22	2
10-17	24,410	21,172	3,238	9,341	8,048	1,293	9,170	8,078	1,092	3,621	3,021	600	2,278	2,025	253
18-19	9,041	8,116	925	3,264	2,915	349	3,919	3,621	298	1,091	870	221	767	710	57
20-29	24,917	21,050	3,867	8,056	6,845	1,211	10,808	9,428	1,380	5,037	3,932	1,105	1,016	845	171
30-39	14,158	11,473	2,685	4,807	3,818	989	3,949	3,213	736	5,002	4,172	830	400	270	130
40 and over	4,989	3,957	1,032	1,814	1,391	423	1,214	939	275	1,792	1,532	260	169	95	74
Theft	61,775	50,200	11,575	23,649	18,750	4,899	19,814	17,095	2,719	15,156	11,887	3,269	3,156	2,468	688
Under 10	57	49	8	19	16	3	24	21	3	10	9	1	4	3	1
10-17	11,170	9,678	1,492	3,813	3,232	581	4,414	3,888	526	1,986	1,718	268	957	840	117
18-19	5,965	5,203	762	2,198	1,845	353	2,307	2,126	181	1,035	863	172	425	369	56
20-29	22,442	18,110	4,332	8,315	6,610	1,705	8,010	6,911	1,099	5,169	3,874	1,295	948	715	233
30-39	15,342	11,831	3,511	6,291	4,756	1,535	3,692	3,028	664	4,807	3,675	1,132	552	372	180
40 and over	6,799	5,329	1,470	3,013	2,291	722	1,367	1,121	246	2,149	1,748	401	270	169	101
Motor vehicle theft	44,207	39,634	4,573	11,551	9,958	1,593	18,201	16,713	1,488	12,030	10,797	1,233	2,425	2,166	259
Under 10	9	9	0	5	5	0	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	16,848	14,837	2,011	3,454	2,902	552	7,637	6,733	904	4,320	3,931	389	1,437	1,271	166
18-19	6,091	5,635	456	1,416	1,256	160	2,798	2,645	153	1,567	1,447	120	310	287	23
20-29	13,894	12,666	1,228	3,951	3,470	481	5,855	5,560	295	3,612	3,205	407	476	431	45
30-39	5,662	4,940	722	1,991	1,662	329	1,577	1,461	116	1,935	1,676	259	159	141	18
40 and over	1,703	1,547	156	734	663	71	332	312	20	594	536	58	43	36	7
Forgery, checks, access cards	12,380	7,789	4,591	5,485	3,389	2,096	2,392	1,776	616	3,807	2,138	1,669	696	486	210
Under 10	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,005	649	356	498	325	173	232	163	69	196	111	85	79	50	29
18-19	1,118	745	373	479	318	161	262	202	60	272	156	116	105	69	36
20-29	5,443	3,380	2,063	2,292	1,390	902	1,204	901	303	1,625	854	771	322	235	87
30-39	3,376	2,051	1,325	1,541	904	637	513	379	134	1,191	676	515	131	92	39
40 and over	1,437	963	474	674	451	223	181	131	50	523	341	182	59	40	19

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991
By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Arson.....	1,783	1,562	221	944	833	111	460	422	38	295	233	62	84	74	10
Under 10	114	110	4	67	64	3	24	23	1	15	15	0	8	8	0
10-17	864	792	72	485	446	39	252	233	19	84	74	10	43	39	4
18-19	84	81	3	36	35	1	26	26	0	12	10	2	10	10	0
20-29	298	245	53	133	114	19	92	79	13	62	42	20	11	10	1
30-39	224	177	47	119	94	25	42	38	4	55	40	15	8	5	3
40 and over	199	157	42	104	80	24	24	23	1	67	52	15	4	2	2
Drug offenses	125,241	103,330	21,911	43,135	32,647	10,488	41,663	37,382	4,281	38,095	31,396	6,699	2,348	1,905	443
Under 10	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-17	7,391	6,474	917	1,250	964	286	2,825	2,552	273	3,097	2,768	329	219	190	29
18-19	10,252	9,083	1,169	2,378	1,946	432	4,486	4,167	319	3,202	2,806	396	186	164	22
20-29	56,603	47,049	9,554	18,886	14,270	4,616	22,025	19,971	2,054	14,608	11,914	2,694	1,084	894	190
30-39	37,209	29,279	7,930	15,248	11,242	4,006	9,322	8,076	1,246	12,023	9,485	2,538	616	476	140
40 and over	13,781	11,440	2,341	5,373	4,225	1,148	3,003	2,614	389	5,162	4,420	742	243	181	62
Narcotics	80,466	67,694	12,772	14,966	11,463	3,503	30,721	27,722	2,999	33,282	27,266	6,016	1,497	1,243	254
Under 10	5	5	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	3	3	0	0	0	0
10-17	4,968	4,407	561	283	211	72	1,911	1,728	183	2,624	2,337	287	150	131	19
18-19	7,068	6,323	745	795	652	143	3,378	3,150	228	2,782	2,425	357	113	96	17
20-29	35,965	30,523	5,442	6,451	4,973	1,478	16,163	14,752	1,411	12,668	10,223	2,445	683	575	108
30-39	23,267	18,614	4,653	5,347	3,936	1,411	6,900	6,017	883	10,621	8,343	2,278	399	318	81
40 and over	9,193	7,822	1,371	2,090	1,691	399	2,367	2,073	294	4,584	3,935	649	152	123	29
Marijuana	14,050	12,523	1,527	5,643	4,791	852	5,381	5,037	344	2,775	2,481	294	251	214	37
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,378	1,251	127	376	324	52	572	535	37	393	358	35	37	34	3
18-19	1,519	1,407	112	527	479	48	640	607	33	320	290	30	32	31	1
20-29	6,730	6,088	642	2,516	2,181	335	2,893	2,729	164	1,202	1,077	125	119	101	18
30-39	3,227	2,774	453	1,554	1,264	290	1,006	924	82	628	553	75	39	33	6
40 and over	1,196	1,003	193	670	543	127	270	242	28	232	203	29	24	15	9
Dangerous drugs ..	28,681	21,699	6,982	21,342	15,639	5,703	5,190	4,326	864	1,594	1,318	276	555	416	139
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	973	759	214	554	401	153	325	276	49	65	59	6	29	23	6
18-19	1,567	1,277	290	1,013	783	230	434	385	49	82	75	7	38	34	4
20-29	13,218	9,946	3,272	9,535	6,880	2,655	2,821	2,363	458	592	494	98	270	209	61
30-39	9,898	7,361	2,537	7,848	5,738	2,110	1,286	1,036	250	605	475	130	159	112	47
40 and over	3,025	2,356	669	2,392	1,837	555	324	266	58	250	215	35	59	38	21
Other drug	2,044	1,414	630	1,184	754	430	371	297	74	444	331	113	45	32	13
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	72	57	15	37	28	9	17	13	4	15	14	1	3	2	1
18-19	98	76	22	43	32	11	34	25	9	18	16	2	3	3	0
20-29	690	492	198	384	236	148	148	127	21	146	120	26	12	9	3
30-39	817	530	287	499	304	195	130	99	31	169	114	55	19	13	6
40 and over	367	259	108	221	154	67	42	33	9	96	67	29	8	5	3

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991
By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Sex offenses	8,164	7,934	230	3,535	3,405	130	2,888	2,847	41	1,389	1,355	34	352	327	25
Under 10	59	56	3	28	27	1	20	18	2	10	10	0	1	1	0
10-17	1,797	1,735	62	696	669	27	623	606	17	417	403	14	61	57	4
18-19	462	460	2	150	149	1	215	215	0	72	72	0	25	24	1
20-29	2,107	2,041	66	775	741	34	889	876	13	359	345	14	84	79	5
30-39	2,086	2,027	59	950	906	44	688	682	6	353	348	5	95	91	4
40 and over	1,653	1,615	38	936	913	23	453	450	3	178	177	1	86	75	11
Lewd or lascivious	5,100	4,990	110	2,319	2,255	64	1,888	1,861	27	701	685	16	192	189	3
Under 10	42	39	3	22	21	1	15	13	2	4	4	0	1	1	0
10-17	1,140	1,104	36	497	478	19	389	380	9	223	215	8	31	31	0
18-19	241	240	1	76	75	1	116	116	0	35	35	0	14	14	0
20-29	1,130	1,098	32	425	409	16	510	501	9	157	152	5	38	36	2
30-39	1,355	1,329	26	613	595	18	507	502	5	180	178	2	55	54	1
40 and over	1,192	1,180	12	686	677	9	351	349	2	102	101	1	53	53	0
Other sex	3,064	2,944	120	1,216	1,150	66	1,000	986	14	688	670	18	160	138	22
Under 10	17	17	0	6	6	0	5	5	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	657	631	26	199	191	8	234	226	8	194	188	6	30	26	4
18-19	221	220	1	74	74	0	99	99	0	37	37	0	11	10	1
20-29	977	943	34	350	332	18	379	375	4	202	193	9	46	43	3
30-39	731	698	33	337	311	26	181	180	1	173	170	3	40	37	3
40 and over	461	435	26	250	236	14	102	101	1	76	76	0	33	22	11
Driving offenses	13,289	11,948	1,341	6,163	5,283	880	5,576	5,302	274	1,040	913	127	510	450	60
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	287	238	49	120	86	34	127	118	9	22	18	4	18	16	2
18-19	698	633	65	280	244	36	339	320	19	57	50	7	22	19	3
20-29	5,725	5,210	515	2,348	2,007	341	2,862	2,753	109	309	271	38	206	179	27
30-39	4,032	3,600	432	1,978	1,706	272	1,576	1,481	95	322	277	45	156	136	20
40 and over	2,547	2,267	280	1,437	1,240	197	672	630	42	330	297	33	108	100	8
Driving under the influence	11,357	10,241	1,116	5,490	4,727	763	4,615	4,407	208	846	745	101	406	362	44
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	137	111	26	70	52	18	59	53	6	3	2	1	5	4	1
18-19	476	431	45	232	199	33	207	198	9	25	23	2	12	11	1
20-29	4,762	4,340	422	2,045	1,755	290	2,333	2,248	85	229	201	28	155	136	19
30-39	3,675	3,298	377	1,827	1,585	242	1,416	1,341	75	289	247	42	143	125	18
40 and over	2,307	2,061	246	1,316	1,136	180	600	567	33	300	272	28	91	86	5
Hit-and-run	1,932	1,707	225	673	556	117	961	895	66	194	168	26	104	88	16
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	150	127	23	50	34	16	68	65	3	19	16	3	13	12	1
18-19	222	202	20	48	45	3	132	122	10	32	27	5	10	8	2
20-29	963	870	93	303	252	51	529	505	24	80	70	10	51	43	8
30-39	357	302	55	151	121	30	160	140	20	33	30	3	13	11	2
40 and over	240	206	34	121	104	17	72	63	9	30	25	5	17	14	3

(continued)

TABLE 31 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF FELONY ARRESTEES, 1991
By Category, Offense, and Age

Category, offense, and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
All other felonies	50,231	43,595	6,636	20,186	17,175	3,011	14,437	13,209	1,228	13,334	11,178	2,156	2,274	2,033	241
Under 10	38	34	4	20	18	2	11	9	2	7	7	0	0	0	0
10-17	7,978	7,292	686	2,272	2,049	223	3,765	3,498	267	1,283	1,141	142	658	604	54
18-19	4,840	4,524	316	1,570	1,445	125	1,858	1,773	85	1,080	988	92	332	318	14
20-29	19,944	17,308	2,636	8,040	6,842	1,198	5,667	5,188	479	5,534	4,642	892	703	636	67
30-39	12,268	10,025	2,243	5,808	4,711	1,097	2,306	2,010	296	3,785	3,000	785	369	304	65
40 and over	5,163	4,412	751	2,476	2,110	366	830	731	99	1,645	1,400	245	212	171	41
Weapons	18,891	17,878	1,013	6,466	6,073	393	7,086	6,805	281	4,363	4,065	298	976	935	41
Under 10	20	20	0	9	9	0	5	5	0	6	6	0	0	0	0
10-17	5,514	5,146	368	1,457	1,369	88	2,791	2,631	160	835	739	96	431	407	24
18-19	2,458	2,386	72	697	680	17	1,125	1,096	29	465	443	22	171	167	4
20-29	6,686	6,391	295	2,296	2,152	144	2,265	2,211	54	1,884	1,796	88	241	232	9
30-39	3,020	2,805	215	1,437	1,326	111	671	641	30	821	751	70	91	87	4
40 and over	1,193	1,130	63	570	537	33	229	221	8	352	330	22	42	42	0
Escape	766	660	106	348	291	57	218	191	27	170	150	20	30	28	2
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	109	100	9	39	34	5	26	23	3	35	34	1	9	9	0
18-19	57	52	5	29	26	3	16	15	1	10	9	1	2	2	0
20-29	327	279	48	160	130	30	98	85	13	58	54	4	11	10	1
30-39	204	170	34	85	69	16	63	55	8	51	42	9	5	4	1
40 and over	69	59	10	35	32	3	15	13	2	16	11	5	3	3	0
Bookmaking	460	331	129	158	141	17	23	16	7	203	114	89	76	60	16
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	1
18-19	4	0	4	0	0	0	1	0	1	2	0	2	1	0	1
20-29	76	34	42	15	13	2	3	0	3	41	6	35	17	15	2
30-39	113	78	35	43	37	6	6	5	1	32	10	22	32	26	6
40 and over	264	217	47	99	90	9	13	11	2	128	98	30	24	18	6
Other	30,114	24,726	5,388	13,214	10,670	2,544	7,110	6,197	913	8,598	6,849	1,749	1,192	1,010	182
Under 10	18	14	4	11	9	2	6	4	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	2,352	2,044	308	775	645	130	948	844	104	413	368	45	216	187	29
18-19	2,321	2,086	235	844	739	105	716	662	54	603	536	67	158	149	9
20-29	12,855	10,604	2,251	5,569	4,547	1,022	3,301	2,892	409	3,551	2,786	765	434	379	55
30-39	8,931	6,972	1,959	4,243	3,279	964	1,566	1,309	257	2,881	2,197	684	241	187	54
40 and over	3,637	3,006	631	1,772	1,451	321	573	486	87	1,149	961	188	143	108	35

TABLE 32
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991
By Offense

Offense	Number							Percent						
	Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group				Total	Sex		Race/ethnic group			
		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other		Male	Female	White	Hispanic	Black	Other
Total	1,226,404	1,015,282	211,122	541,897	432,861	187,437	64,209	100.0	82.8	17.2	44.2	35.3	15.3	5.2
Assault and battery	77,153	63,569	13,584	31,495	23,456	17,582	4,620	100.0	82.4	17.6	40.8	30.4	22.8	6.0
Petty theft	132,745	82,568	50,177	49,253	49,174	22,636	11,682	100.0	62.2	37.8	37.1	37.0	17.1	8.8
Checks and access cards ...	1,129	637	492	648	151	257	73	100.0	56.4	43.6	57.4	13.4	22.8	6.5
Marijuana	19,383	17,241	2,142	9,775	5,547	2,988	1,073	100.0	88.9	11.1	50.4	28.6	15.4	5.5
Other drug	67,787	49,613	18,174	26,598	24,210	15,422	1,557	100.0	73.2	26.8	39.2	35.7	22.8	2.3
Indecent exposure	2,523	2,357	166	1,345	726	322	130	100.0	93.4	6.6	53.3	28.8	12.8	5.2
Annoying children	651	628	23	320	217	72	42	100.0	96.5	3.5	49.2	33.3	11.1	6.5
Obscene matter	76	64	12	49	7	2	18	100.0	84.2	15.8	64.5	9.2	2.6	23.7
Lewd conduct	7,172	5,999	1,173	3,575	2,105	1,041	451	100.0	83.6	16.4	49.8	29.4	14.5	6.3
Prostitution	18,604	7,136	11,468	7,126	3,848	5,952	1,678	100.0	38.4	61.6	38.3	20.7	32.0	9.0
Drunk	161,701	144,685	17,016	75,745	61,988	17,913	6,055	100.0	89.5	10.5	46.8	38.3	11.1	3.7
Liquor laws	25,009	20,452	4,557	13,928	7,270	1,980	1,831	100.0	81.8	18.2	55.7	29.1	7.9	7.3
Disturbing the peace	14,966	11,822	3,144	6,088	5,314	2,716	848	100.0	79.0	21.0	40.7	35.5	18.1	5.7
Malicious mischief	27,355	24,598	2,757	10,947	10,857	4,015	1,536	100.0	89.9	10.1	40.0	39.7	14.7	5.6
Trespassing	19,566	16,631	2,935	9,069	5,053	4,418	1,026	100.0	85.0	15.0	46.4	25.8	22.6	5.2
Weapons	13,837	12,900	937	4,267	5,136	3,607	827	100.0	93.2	6.8	30.8	37.1	26.1	6.0
Driving under the influence..	301,214	266,344	34,870	149,883	121,740	17,310	12,281	100.0	88.4	11.6	49.8	40.4	5.7	4.1
Hit-and-run	6,231	5,189	1,042	2,814	2,577	375	465	100.0	83.3	16.7	45.2	41.4	6.0	7.5
Selected traffic violations	64,238	55,610	8,628	31,626	16,510	13,383	2,719	100.0	86.6	13.4	49.2	25.7	20.8	4.2
Gambling	1,060	999	61	51	395	469	145	100.0	94.2	5.8	4.8	37.3	44.2	13.7
All other	264,004	226,240	37,764	107,295	86,580	54,977	15,152	100.0	85.7	14.3	40.6	32.8	20.8	5.7

Reference: Table 34.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 33
AGE OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991
By Offense

Offense	Number						Percent					
	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over	Total	Under 18	18-19	20-29	30-39	40 and over
Total	1,226,404	128,083	84,980	489,412	329,838	194,091	100.0	10.4	6.9	39.9	26.9	15.8
Assault and battery	77,153	19,810	5,486	26,825	16,658	8,374	100.0	25.7	7.1	34.8	21.6	10.9
Petty theft	132,745	40,926	12,001	39,190	24,067	16,561	100.0	30.8	9.0	29.5	18.1	12.5
Checks and access cards ...	1,129	98	86	515	298	132	100.0	8.7	7.6	45.6	26.4	11.7
Marijuana	19,383	3,459	2,451	8,895	3,553	1,025	100.0	17.8	12.6	45.9	18.3	5.3
Other drug	67,787	1,800	3,677	29,029	25,021	8,260	100.0	2.7	5.4	42.8	36.9	12.2
Indecent exposure	2,523	224	91	975	730	503	100.0	8.9	3.6	38.6	28.9	19.9
Annoying children	651	134	28	163	171	155	100.0	20.6	4.3	25.0	26.3	23.8
Obscene matter	76	3	2	24	23	24	100.0	3.9	2.6	31.6	30.3	31.6
Lewd conduct	7,172	596	294	2,468	2,192	1,622	100.0	8.3	4.1	34.4	30.6	22.6
Prostitution	18,604	169	874	8,608	6,818	2,135	100.0	.9	4.7	46.3	36.6	11.5
Drunk	161,701	4,184	7,080	55,547	53,450	41,440	100.0	2.6	4.4	34.4	33.1	25.6
Liquor laws	25,009	5,509	8,196	7,156	2,164	1,984	100.0	22.0	32.8	28.6	8.7	7.9
Disturbing the peace	14,966	6,490	1,471	4,027	1,937	1,041	100.0	43.4	9.8	26.9	12.9	7.0
Malicious mischief	27,355	16,356	2,092	5,055	2,630	1,222	100.0	59.8	7.6	18.5	9.6	4.5
Trespassing	19,566	4,779	2,145	6,297	3,959	2,386	100.0	24.4	11.0	32.2	20.2	12.2
Weapons	13,837	3,149	1,859	5,428	2,140	1,261	100.0	22.8	13.4	39.2	15.5	9.1
Driving under the influence..	301,214	2,226	12,002	136,024	91,820	59,142	100.0	.7	4.0	45.2	30.5	19.6
Hit-and-run	6,231	692	692	2,657	1,246	944	100.0	11.1	11.1	42.6	20.0	15.2
Selected traffic violations	64,238	1,127	5,425	35,213	16,333	6,140	100.0	1.8	8.4	54.8	25.4	9.6
Gambling	1,060	133	118	335	211	263	100.0	12.5	11.1	31.6	19.9	24.8
All other	264,004	16,219	18,910	114,981	74,417	39,477	100.0	6.1	7.2	43.6	28.2	15.0

Reference: Table 34.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 34
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991
By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Total	1,226,404	1,015,282	211,122	541,897	434,689	107,208	432,861	383,903	48,958	187,437	145,400	42,037	64,209	51,290	12,919
Under 10	1,795	1,557	238	788	692	96	465	390	75	397	344	53	145	131	14
10-17	126,288	95,780	30,508	51,295	37,854	13,441	46,464	36,887	9,577	19,601	14,309	5,292	8,928	6,730	2,198
18-19	84,980	72,108	12,872	34,732	28,323	6,409	34,904	31,483	3,421	10,486	8,365	2,121	4,858	3,937	921
20-29	489,412	411,390	78,022	201,814	163,153	38,661	198,538	179,758	18,780	66,137	49,666	16,471	22,923	18,813	4,110
30-39	329,838	270,256	59,582	151,199	120,388	30,811	102,866	91,012	11,854	59,151	45,632	13,519	16,622	13,224	3,398
40 and over	194,091	164,191	29,900	102,069	84,279	17,790	49,624	44,373	5,251	31,665	27,084	4,581	10,733	8,455	2,278
Assault and battery	77,153	63,569	13,584	31,495	25,574	5,921	23,456	19,918	3,538	17,582	14,268	3,314	4,620	3,809	811
Under 10	242	211	31	88	77	11	64	55	9	84	73	11	6	6	0
10-17	19,568	14,754	4,814	7,066	5,278	1,788	6,697	5,112	1,585	4,614	3,422	1,192	1,191	942	249
18-19	5,486	4,771	715	1,842	1,559	283	2,018	1,825	193	1,253	1,063	190	373	324	49
20-29	26,825	22,819	4,006	10,736	8,912	1,824	8,765	7,815	950	5,926	4,901	1,025	1,398	1,191	207
30-39	16,658	13,937	2,721	7,473	6,135	1,338	4,217	3,661	556	3,929	3,290	639	1,039	851	188
40 and over	8,374	7,077	1,297	4,290	3,613	677	1,695	1,450	245	1,776	1,519	257	613	495	118
Petty theft	132,745	82,568	50,177	49,253	30,692	18,561	49,174	32,022	17,152	22,636	13,204	9,432	11,682	6,650	5,032
Under 10	768	633	135	258	224	34	219	167	52	189	152	37	102	90	12
10-17	40,158	25,384	14,774	16,182	10,295	5,887	13,115	8,557	4,558	6,917	3,981	2,936	3,944	2,551	1,393
18-19	12,001	7,855	4,146	4,075	2,768	1,307	5,156	3,601	1,555	1,688	843	845	1,082	643	439
20-29	39,190	24,381	14,809	11,684	7,362	4,322	18,755	12,462	6,293	5,953	3,022	2,931	2,798	1,535	1,263
30-39	24,067	14,521	9,546	8,865	5,336	3,529	7,919	4,898	3,021	5,214	3,273	1,941	2,069	1,014	1,055
40 and over	16,561	9,794	6,767	8,189	4,707	3,482	4,010	2,337	1,673	2,675	1,933	742	1,687	817	870
Checks and access cards	1,129	637	492	648	365	283	151	97	54	257	129	128	73	46	27
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	98	61	37	61	37	24	18	13	5	11	6	5	8	5	3
18-19	86	53	33	45	25	20	16	11	5	15	9	6	10	8	2
20-29	515	280	235	291	164	127	69	44	25	122	52	70	33	20	13
30-39	298	165	133	169	94	75	33	17	16	81	45	36	15	9	6
40 and over	132	78	54	82	45	37	15	12	3	28	17	11	7	4	3
Drug offenses	87,170	66,854	20,316	36,373	26,498	9,875	29,757	24,711	5,046	18,410	13,515	4,895	2,630	2,130	500
Under 10	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	5,256	4,294	962	2,365	1,828	537	2,143	1,828	315	566	480	86	182	158	24
18-19	6,128	5,148	980	2,764	2,181	583	2,429	2,182	247	714	592	122	221	193	28
20-29	37,924	28,650	9,274	16,009	11,564	4,445	13,795	11,399	2,396	6,933	4,729	2,204	1,187	958	229
30-39	28,574	21,074	7,500	11,877	8,348	3,529	8,659	6,883	1,776	7,304	5,275	2,029	734	568	166
40 and over	9,285	7,685	1,600	3,358	2,577	781	2,730	2,418	312	2,891	2,437	454	306	253	53
Marijuana	19,383	17,241	2,142	9,775	8,421	1,354	5,547	5,179	368	2,988	2,663	325	1,073	978	95
Under 10	3	3	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	3,456	2,899	557	1,582	1,286	296	1,302	1,123	179	444	378	66	128	112	16
18-19	2,451	2,267	184	1,190	1,069	121	785	748	37	351	333	18	125	117	8
20-29	8,895	8,087	808	4,448	3,916	532	2,544	2,452	92	1,411	1,267	144	492	452	40
30-39	3,553	3,101	452	1,989	1,684	305	732	689	43	594	513	81	238	215	23
40 and over	1,025	884	141	566	466	100	183	166	17	186	170	16	90	82	8
Other drug	67,787	49,613	18,174	26,598	18,077	8,521	24,210	19,532	4,678	15,422	10,852	4,570	1,557	1,152	405
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	1,800	1,395	405	783	542	241	841	705	136	122	102	20	54	46	8
18-19	3,677	2,881	796	1,574	1,112	462	1,644	1,434	210	363	259	104	96	76	20
20-29	29,029	20,563	8,466	11,561	7,648	3,913	11,251	8,947	2,304	5,522	3,462	2,060	695	506	189
30-39	25,021	17,973	7,048	9,888	6,664	3,224	7,927	6,194	1,733	6,710	4,762	1,948	496	353	143
40 and over	8,260	6,801	1,459	2,792	2,111	681	2,547	2,252	295	2,705	2,267	438	216	171	45

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991
By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Indecent exposure	2,523	2,357	166	1,345	1,265	80	726	706	20	322	261	61	130	125	5
Under 10	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	0
10-17	221	214	7	128	123	5	50	48	2	31	31	0	12	12	0
18-19	91	83	8	39	32	7	40	40	0	9	8	1	3	3	0
20-29	975	895	80	466	435	31	347	340	7	106	67	39	56	53	3
30-39	730	676	54	395	369	26	195	186	9	112	95	17	28	26	2
40 and over	503	486	17	316	305	11	94	92	2	63	59	4	30	30	0
Annoying children	651	628	23	320	309	11	217	213	4	72	67	5	42	39	3
Under 10	7	6	1	2	2	0	3	2	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
10-17	127	123	4	57	56	1	52	52	0	14	11	3	4	4	0
18-19	28	25	3	12	10	2	14	13	1	2	2	0	0	0	0
20-29	163	156	7	65	61	4	68	67	1	18	17	1	12	11	1
30-39	171	165	6	90	86	4	48	47	1	24	23	1	9	9	0
40 and over	155	153	2	94	94	0	32	32	0	12	12	0	17	15	2
Obscene matter	76	64	12	49	38	11	7	7	0	2	1	1	18	18	0
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	3	2	1	2	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
18-19	2	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
20-29	24	17	7	18	11	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	4	4	0
30-39	23	22	1	12	12	0	2	2	0	2	1	1	7	7	0
40 and over	24	22	2	16	14	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	7	7	0
Lewd conduct	7,172	5,999	1,173	3,575	3,030	545	2,105	1,910	195	1,041	675	366	451	384	67
Under 10	3	3	0	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	593	496	97	164	135	29	224	188	36	147	125	22	58	48	10
18-19	294	238	56	101	72	29	108	102	6	47	33	14	38	31	7
20-29	2,468	1,914	554	1,060	810	250	896	818	78	393	192	201	119	94	25
30-39	2,192	1,821	371	1,164	972	192	567	511	56	320	218	102	141	120	21
40 and over	1,622	1,527	95	1,083	1,038	45	310	291	19	134	107	27	95	91	4
Prostitution	18,604	7,136	11,468	7,126	2,571	4,555	3,848	2,572	1,276	5,952	888	5,064	1,678	1,105	573
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	169	75	94	62	14	48	44	34	10	45	13	32	18	14	4
18-19	874	350	524	365	83	282	237	197	40	206	33	173	66	37	29
20-29	8,608	3,351	5,257	3,002	952	2,050	2,145	1,543	602	2,770	390	2,380	691	466	225
30-39	6,818	2,161	4,657	2,664	883	1,781	1,092	566	526	2,466	341	2,125	596	371	225
40 and over	2,135	1,199	936	1,033	639	394	330	232	98	465	111	354	307	217	90
Drunk	161,701	144,685	17,016	75,745	65,490	10,255	61,988	58,856	3,132	17,913	15,089	2,824	6,055	5,250	805
Under 10	4	3	1	1	1	0	2	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
10-17	4,180	3,346	834	1,815	1,342	473	1,945	1,676	269	269	213	56	151	115	36
18-19	7,080	6,582	498	2,821	2,544	277	3,459	3,332	127	524	454	70	276	252	24
20-29	55,547	50,448	5,099	22,663	19,732	2,931	25,827	24,776	1,051	4,957	4,105	852	2,100	1,835	265
30-39	53,450	46,993	6,457	25,796	21,934	3,862	18,681	17,617	1,064	6,790	5,550	1,240	2,183	1,892	291
40 and over	41,440	37,313	4,127	22,649	19,937	2,712	12,074	11,453	621	5,372	4,767	605	1,345	1,156	189
Liquor laws	25,009	20,452	4,557	13,928	10,958	2,970	7,270	6,332	938	1,980	1,751	229	1,831	1,411	420
Under 10	2	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	5,507	4,206	1,301	3,248	2,320	928	1,804	1,531	273	252	214	38	203	141	62
18-19	8,196	6,880	1,316	5,117	4,086	1,031	2,294	2,127	167	383	348	35	402	319	83
20-29	7,156	5,997	1,159	3,996	3,262	734	2,089	1,818	271	530	479	51	541	438	103
30-39	2,164	1,728	436	809	648	161	570	434	136	445	383	62	340	263	77
40 and over	1,984	1,640	344	756	641	115	513	422	91	370	327	43	345	250	95

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991
By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Disturbing the peace	14,966	11,822	3,144	6,088	4,773	1,315	5,314	4,274	1,040	2,716	2,101	615	848	674	174
Under 10	31	24	7	15	11	4	8	7	1	7	6	1	1	0	1
10-17	6,459	4,898	1,561	2,068	1,557	511	2,836	2,129	707	1,154	889	265	401	323	78
18-19	1,471	1,248	223	521	414	107	556	499	57	291	246	45	103	89	14
20-29	4,027	3,325	702	1,844	1,507	337	1,286	1,123	163	705	534	171	192	161	31
30-39	1,937	1,527	410	1,034	821	213	439	360	79	365	277	88	99	69	30
40 and over	1,041	800	241	606	463	143	189	156	33	194	149	45	52	32	20
Malicious mischief	27,355	24,598	2,757	10,947	9,788	1,159	10,857	10,040	817	4,015	3,392	623	1,536	1,378	158
Under 10	514	478	36	300	271	29	121	115	6	75	74	1	18	18	0
10-17	15,842	14,444	1,398	5,965	5,370	595	7,250	6,672	578	1,761	1,608	153	866	794	72
18-19	2,092	1,965	127	707	664	43	1,017	981	36	252	211	41	116	109	7
20-29	5,055	4,470	585	2,186	1,954	232	1,675	1,567	108	906	698	208	288	251	37
30-39	2,630	2,191	439	1,155	985	170	594	527	67	733	559	174	148	120	28
40 and over	1,222	1,050	172	634	544	90	200	178	22	288	242	46	100	86	14
Trespassing	19,566	16,631	2,935	9,069	7,454	1,615	5,053	4,556	497	4,418	3,749	669	1,026	872	154
Under 10	118	101	17	69	56	13	25	23	2	13	12	1	11	10	1
10-17	4,661	3,877	784	2,305	1,859	446	1,466	1,239	227	605	532	73	285	247	38
18-19	2,145	1,898	247	1,028	871	157	686	650	36	315	282	33	116	95	21
20-29	6,297	5,466	831	2,795	2,346	449	1,801	1,682	119	1,417	1,191	226	284	247	37
30-39	3,959	3,313	646	1,623	1,319	304	750	684	66	1,366	1,132	234	220	178	42
40 and over	2,386	1,976	410	1,249	1,003	246	325	278	47	702	600	102	110	95	15
Weapons	13,837	12,900	937	4,267	3,926	341	5,136	4,929	207	3,607	3,272	335	827	773	54
Under 10	9	7	2	5	3	2	3	3	0	1	1	0	0	0	0
10-17	3,140	2,922	218	660	621	39	1,511	1,436	75	747	659	88	222	206	16
18-19	1,859	1,799	60	397	382	15	814	792	22	517	496	21	131	129	2
20-29	5,428	5,077	351	1,574	1,445	129	1,932	1,865	67	1,615	1,479	136	307	288	19
30-39	2,140	1,948	192	982	881	101	610	576	34	443	395	48	105	96	9
40 and over	1,261	1,147	114	649	594	55	266	257	9	284	242	42	62	54	8
Driving under the influence	301,214	266,344	34,870	149,883	124,116	25,767	121,740	115,876	5,864	17,310	15,293	2,017	12,281	11,059	1,222
Under 10	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	2,224	1,942	282	1,079	873	206	992	936	56	73	60	13	80	73	7
18-19	12,002	10,850	1,152	5,348	4,487	861	5,872	5,657	215	410	375	35	372	331	41
20-29	136,024	121,757	14,267	60,266	49,807	10,459	64,432	61,826	2,606	6,265	5,568	697	5,061	4,556	505
30-39	91,820	80,232	11,588	47,353	38,974	8,379	34,657	32,672	1,985	5,704	4,897	807	4,106	3,689	417
40 and over	59,142	51,561	7,581	35,837	29,975	5,862	15,785	14,783	1,002	4,858	4,393	465	2,662	2,410	252
Hit-and-run	6,231	5,189	1,042	2,814	2,235	579	2,577	2,302	275	375	304	71	465	348	117
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	692	517	175	298	208	90	264	207	57	68	51	17	62	51	11
18-19	692	601	91	251	201	50	347	323	24	46	42	4	48	35	13
20-29	2,657	2,313	344	1,041	861	180	1,310	1,214	96	137	111	26	169	127	42
30-39	1,246	1,008	238	648	516	132	424	357	67	77	59	18	97	76	21
40 and over	944	750	194	576	449	127	232	201	31	47	41	6	89	59	30

(continued)

TABLE 34 - continued
SEX AND RACE/ETHNIC GROUP OF MISDEMEANOR ARRESTEES, 1991
By Offense and Age

Offense and age	Total			White			Hispanic			Black			Other		
	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female	Total	Male	Female
Selected traffic violations	64,238	55,610	8,628	31,626	26,804	4,822	16,510	14,982	1,528	13,383	11,451	1,932	2,719	2,373	346
Under 10	5	4	1	3	3	0	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0
10-17	1,122	1,041	81	718	660	58	226	215	11	111	103	8	67	63	4
18-19	5,425	4,920	505	2,457	2,174	283	1,636	1,537	99	1,002	904	98	330	305	25
20-29	35,213	30,622	4,591	16,766	14,193	2,573	10,169	9,364	805	6,833	5,781	1,052	1,445	1,284	161
30-39	16,333	13,684	2,649	8,548	7,107	1,441	3,400	2,920	480	3,778	3,166	612	607	491	116
40 and over	6,140	5,339	801	3,134	2,667	467	1,078	945	133	1,658	1,497	161	270	230	40
Gambling	1,060	999	61	51	39	12	395	390	5	469	452	17	145	118	27
Under 10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
10-17	133	129	4	1	1	0	19	18	1	91	88	3	22	22	0
18-19	118	117	1	7	7	0	17	16	1	82	82	0	12	12	0
20-29	335	323	12	13	8	5	150	149	1	155	152	3	17	14	3
30-39	211	194	17	10	6	4	114	113	1	58	53	5	29	22	7
40 and over	263	236	27	20	17	3	95	94	1	83	77	6	65	48	17
All other	264,004	226,240	37,764	107,295	88,764	18,531	86,580	79,210	7,370	54,977	45,538	9,439	15,152	12,728	2,424
Under 10	84	78	6	41	39	2	16	12	4	21	21	0	6	6	0
10-17	16,135	13,055	3,080	7,051	5,276	1,775	5,807	4,995	812	2,125	1,823	302	1,152	961	191
18-19	18,910	16,724	2,186	6,834	5,763	1,071	8,187	7,597	590	2,730	2,342	388	1,159	1,022	137
20-29	114,981	99,129	15,852	45,339	37,767	7,572	43,025	39,884	3,141	20,396	16,198	4,198	6,221	5,280	941
30-39	74,417	62,896	11,521	30,532	24,962	5,570	19,895	17,981	1,914	19,940	16,600	3,340	4,050	3,353	697
40 and over	39,477	34,358	5,119	17,498	14,957	2,541	9,650	8,741	909	9,765	8,554	1,211	2,564	2,106	458

TABLE 35
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1986-1991
By Type of Disposition and Sentence

Type of disposition and sentence	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991 (Preliminary)	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	258,832	100.0	270,496	100.0	265,990	100.0	275,151	100.0	258,734	100.0	278,909	100.0
Law enforcement releases	22,773	8.8	21,019	7.8	19,230	7.2	20,773	7.5	15,444	6.0	18,751	6.7
Complaints denied	47,807	18.5	52,464	19.4	50,170	18.9	43,328	15.7	32,051	12.4	39,604	14.2
Petition to revoke probation ¹	-	-	-	-	1,052	.4	2,354	.9	1,452	.6	2,530	.9
Complaints filed	188,252	72.7	197,013	72.8	195,538	73.5	208,696	75.8	209,787	81.1	218,024	78.2
Misdemeanor	78,832	30.5	82,999	30.7	79,131	29.7	84,283	30.6	81,051	31.3	83,193	29.8
Felony	109,420	42.3	114,014	42.1	116,407	43.8	124,413	45.2	128,736	49.8	134,831	48.3
Lower court dispositions	113,419	43.8	119,675	44.2	113,078	42.5	117,375	42.7	112,914	43.6	114,704	41.1
Dismissed	34,882	13.5	38,370	14.2	29,361	11.0	28,266	10.3	26,453	10.2	25,575	9.2
Diversions dismissed ²	-	-	-	-	7,784	2.9	8,177	3.0	8,851	3.4	7,730	2.8
Acquitted	281	.1	287	.1	259	.1	244	.1	296	.1	283	.1
Convicted	78,256	30.2	81,018	30.0	75,674	28.4	80,688	29.3	77,314	29.9	81,116	29.1
Sentence												
Youth Authority	1	.0	2	.0	5	.0	1	.0	0	.0	3	.0
Probation	14,839	5.7	14,862	5.5	12,895	4.8	13,855	5.0	13,711	5.3	13,657	4.9
Probation with jail	49,865	19.3	53,271	19.7	50,448	19.0	53,556	19.5	52,227	20.2	56,340	20.2
Jail	11,484	4.4	11,113	4.1	10,807	4.1	11,630	4.2	9,994	3.9	9,738	3.5
Fine	1,871	.7	1,628	.6	1,391	.5	1,430	.5	1,221	.5	1,201	.4
Other ³	196	.1	142	.1	128	.0	216	.1	161	.1	177	.1
Superior court dispositions	74,833	28.9	77,338	28.6	82,460	31.0	91,321	33.2	96,873	37.4	103,320	37.0
Dismissed	4,132	1.6	4,062	1.5	3,568	1.3	3,427	1.2	3,946	1.5	4,995	1.8
Diversions dismissed ²	-	-	-	-	328	.1	363	.1	369	.1	355	.1
Acquitted	667	.3	694	.3	567	.2	592	.2	529	.2	576	.2
Convicted	70,034	27.1	72,582	26.8	77,997	29.3	86,939	31.6	92,029	35.6	97,394	34.9
Sentence												
Death	21	.0	25	.0	34	.0	33	.0	33	.0	26	.0
Prison	24,218	9.4	25,029	9.3	25,887	9.7	29,056	10.6	32,265	12.5	34,569	12.4
Youth Authority	171	.1	125	.0	168	.1	149	.1	98	.0	86	.0
Probation	4,434	1.7	4,128	1.5	4,818	1.8	5,344	1.9	5,915	2.3	5,818	2.1
Probation with jail	39,529	15.3	41,671	15.4	45,455	17.1	50,221	18.3	51,498	19.9	54,792	19.6
Jail	912	.4	830	.3	760	.3	776	.3	770	.3	726	.3
Fine	28	.0	21	.0	28	.0	46	.0	54	.0	93	.0
California Rehabilitation Center	721	.3	743	.3	833	.3	1,170	.4	1,252	.5	1,239	.4
Other ³	0	.0	10	.0	14	.0	144	.1	144	.1	45	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year. 1991 data are preliminary.

¹Prior to 1988, "petition to revoke probation" data were included in "complaints denied" and cannot be extracted.

²Prior to 1988, "diversions dismissed" data were included with "dismissed" and cannot be extracted.

³The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 36
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1986-1991
By Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991 (Preliminary)	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	258,832	100.0	270,496	100.0	265,990	100.0	275,151	100.0	258,734	100.0	278,909	100.0
Law enforcement releases	22,773	8.8	21,019	7.8	19,230	7.2	20,773	7.5	15,444	6.0	18,751	6.7
Complaints denied	47,807	18.5	52,464	19.4	50,170	18.9	43,328	15.7	32,051	12.4	39,604	14.2
Petition to revoke probation ¹	-	-	-	-	1,052	.4	2,354	.9	1,452	.6	2,530	.9
Dismissed, acquitted	39,962	15.4	43,413	16.0	41,867	15.7	41,069	14.9	40,444	15.6	39,514	14.2
Convicted	148,290	57.3	153,600	56.8	153,671	57.8	167,627	60.9	169,343	65.5	178,510	64.0

Reference: Table 35.

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year. 1991 data are preliminary.

¹Prior to 1988, "petition to revoke probation" data were included in "complaints denied" and cannot be extracted.

TABLE 37
ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS, 1991 (Preliminary)
Arrest Offense Category by Type of Disposition

Type of disposition	Total		Violent offenses ¹		Property offenses ²		Drug offenses		All other	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	278,909	100.0	79,098	100.0	92,128	100.0	82,545	100.0	25,138	100.0
Law enforcement releases	18,751	6.7	5,632	7.1	5,770	6.3	6,580	8.0	769	3.1
Complaints denied	39,604	14.2	17,355	21.9	10,659	11.6	9,108	11.0	2,482	9.9
Petition to revoke probation	2,530	.9	405	.5	877	1.0	1,140	1.4	108	.4
Dismissed, acquitted	39,514	14.2	12,850	16.2	8,999	9.8	14,875	18.0	2,790	11.1
Convicted	178,510	64.0	42,856	54.2	65,823	71.4	50,842	61.6	18,989	75.5

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year. 1991 data are preliminary.

¹Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

²Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

TABLE 38
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1986-1991
By Convicted Offense Category and Type of Sentence

Convicted offense category and type of sentence	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991 (Preliminary)	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total												
Total convictions.....	148,290	100.0	153,600	100.0	153,671	100.0	167,627	100.0	169,343	100.0	178,510	100.0
Type of sentence												
State institutions ¹	25,132	16.9	25,924	16.9	26,927	17.5	30,409	18.1	33,648	19.9	35,923	20.1
Probation ²	21,368	14.4	20,791	13.5	19,274	12.5	21,035	12.5	21,206	12.5	20,991	11.8
Probation with jail	89,394	60.3	94,942	61.8	95,903	62.4	103,777	61.9	103,725	61.3	111,132	62.3
Jail	12,396	8.4	11,943	7.8	11,567	7.5	12,406	7.4	10,764	6.4	10,464	5.9
Convicted offense category and type of sentence												
Violent offenses	23,528	100.0	25,835	100.0	24,958	100.0	27,250	100.0	30,284	100.0	35,408	100.0
State institutions ¹	6,737	28.6	6,372	24.7	5,814	23.3	5,973	21.9	6,951	23.0	7,966	22.5
Probation ²	2,800	11.9	3,234	12.5	3,194	12.8	3,722	13.7	3,950	13.0	4,362	12.3
Probation with jail	12,597	53.5	14,748	57.1	14,445	57.9	15,929	58.5	17,911	59.1	21,524	60.8
Jail	1,394	5.9	1,481	5.7	1,505	6.0	1,626	6.0	1,472	4.9	1,556	4.4
Property offenses	62,015	100.0	60,279	100.0	57,212	100.0	61,209	100.0	59,808	100.0	64,274	100.0
State institutions ¹	10,308	16.6	10,010	16.6	9,916	17.3	10,662	17.4	11,679	19.5	12,509	19.5
Probation ²	7,755	12.5	7,097	11.8	6,155	10.8	6,456	10.5	6,421	10.7	6,442	10.0
Probation with jail	38,133	61.5	38,042	63.1	36,579	63.9	39,195	64.0	37,426	62.6	40,882	63.6
Jail	5,819	9.4	5,130	8.5	4,562	8.0	4,896	8.0	4,282	7.2	4,441	6.9
Drug offenses	35,913	100.0	41,359	100.0	47,246	100.0	52,827	100.0	50,719	100.0	48,455	100.0
State institutions ¹	5,577	15.5	6,979	16.9	8,652	18.3	10,908	20.6	10,908	21.5	10,774	22.2
Probation ²	3,211	8.9	3,281	7.9	3,847	8.1	4,378	8.3	4,495	8.9	4,076	8.4
Probation with jail	24,889	69.3	28,520	69.0	32,101	67.9	34,739	65.8	32,943	65.0	31,734	65.5
Jail	2,236	6.2	2,579	6.2	2,646	5.6	2,802	5.3	2,373	4.7	1,871	3.9
All other offenses	26,834	100.0	26,127	100.0	24,255	100.0	26,341	100.0	28,532	100.0	30,373	100.0
State institutions ¹	2,510	9.4	2,563	9.8	2,545	10.5	2,866	10.9	4,110	14.4	4,674	15.4
Probation ²	7,602	28.3	7,179	27.5	6,078	25.1	6,479	24.6	6,340	22.2	6,111	20.1
Probation with jail	13,775	51.3	13,632	52.2	12,778	52.7	13,914	52.8	15,445	54.1	16,992	55.9
Jail	2,947	11.0	2,753	10.5	2,854	11.8	3,082	11.7	2,637	9.2	2,596	8.5

References: Tables 39A-F.

Notes: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year. 1991 data are preliminary.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

¹The state institutions category includes sentences to death, prison, Youth Authority, and California Rehabilitation Center.

²Probation includes straight probation, fine, and other (no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed).

TABLE 39A
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1986
Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses ¹		Property offenses ²		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	148,290	100.0	23,528	100.0	62,015	100.0	35,913	100.0	26,834	100.0
Lower court	78,256	52.8	12,058	51.2	36,396	58.7	9,787	27.3	20,015	74.6
Youth Authority	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	14,839	10.0	2,169	9.2	5,662	9.1	1,263	3.5	5,745	21.4
Probation with jail	49,865	33.6	8,470	36.0	24,886	40.1	6,284	17.5	10,225	38.1
Jail	11,484	7.7	1,260	5.4	5,451	8.8	2,023	5.6	2,750	10.2
Fine	1,871	1.3	140	.6	355	.6	191	.5	1,185	4.4
Other ³	196	.1	19	.1	42	.1	25	.1	110	.4
Superior court	70,034	47.2	11,470	48.8	25,619	41.3	26,126	72.7	6,819	25.4
Death	21	.0	21	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	24,218	16.3	6,627	28.2	9,786	15.8	5,318	14.8	2,487	9.3
Youth Authority	171	.1	39	.2	88	.1	35	.1	9	.0
Probation	4,434	3.0	470	2.0	1,689	2.7	1,723	4.8	552	2.1
Probation with jail	39,529	26.7	4,127	17.5	13,247	21.4	18,605	51.8	3,550	13.2
Jail	912	.6	134	.6	368	.6	213	.6	197	.7
Fine	28	.0	2	.0	7	.0	9	.0	10	.0
California Rehabilitation Center ..	721	.5	50	.2	434	.7	223	.6	14	.1
Other ³	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

¹Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

²Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

³The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39B
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1987
Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses ¹		Property offenses ²		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	153,600	100.0	25,835	100.0	60,279	100.0	41,359	100.0	26,127	100.0
Lower court	81,018	52.7	15,218	58.9	35,539	59.0	10,759	26.0	19,502	74.6
Youth Authority	2	.0	0	.0	1	.0	1	.0	0	.0
Probation	14,862	9.7	2,692	10.4	5,340	8.9	1,329	3.2	5,501	21.1
Probation with jail	53,271	34.7	11,058	42.8	25,071	41.6	6,844	16.5	10,298	39.4
Jail	11,113	7.2	1,344	5.2	4,833	8.0	2,379	5.8	2,557	9.8
Fine	1,628	1.1	105	.4	258	.4	178	.4	1,087	4.2
Other ³	142	.1	19	.1	36	.1	28	.1	59	.2
Superior court	72,582	47.3	10,617	41.1	24,740	41.0	30,600	74.0	6,625	25.4
Death	25	.0	25	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	25,029	16.3	6,264	24.2	9,518	15.8	6,712	16.2	2,535	9.7
Youth Authority	125	.1	27	.1	58	.1	26	.1	14	.1
Probation	4,128	2.7	413	1.6	1,456	2.4	1,733	4.2	526	2.0
Probation with jail	41,671	27.1	3,690	14.3	12,971	21.5	21,676	52.4	3,334	12.8
Jail	830	.5	137	.5	297	.5	200	.5	196	.8
Fine	21	.0	2	.0	5	.0	8	.0	6	.0
California Rehabilitation Center ..	743	.5	56	.2	433	.7	240	.6	14	.1
Other ³	10	.0	3	.0	2	.0	5	.0	0	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

¹Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

²Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

³The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39C
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1988
Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses ¹		Property offenses ²		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	153,671	100.0	24,958	100.0	57,212	100.0	47,246	100.0	24,255	100.0
Lower court	75,674	49.2	14,777	59.2	32,233	56.3	11,129	23.6	17,535	72.3
Youth Authority	5	.0	0	.0	3	.0	1	.0	1	.0
Probation	12,895	8.4	2,601	10.4	4,428	7.7	1,246	2.6	4,620	19.0
Probation with jail	50,448	32.8	10,671	42.8	23,290	40.7	7,241	15.3	9,246	38.1
Jail	10,807	7.0	1,382	5.5	4,264	7.5	2,453	5.2	2,708	11.2
Fine	1,391	.9	105	.4	222	.4	168	.4	896	3.7
Other ³	128	.1	18	.1	26	.0	20	.0	64	.3
Superior court	77,997	50.8	10,181	40.8	24,979	43.7	36,117	76.4	6,720	27.7
Death	34	.0	34	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	25,887	16.8	5,685	22.8	9,408	16.4	8,289	17.5	2,505	10.3
Youth Authority	168	.1	41	.2	74	.1	42	.1	11	.0
Probation	4,818	3.1	464	1.9	1,467	2.6	2,400	5.1	487	2.0
Probation with jail	45,455	29.6	3,774	15.1	13,289	23.2	24,860	52.6	3,532	14.6
Jail	760	.5	123	.5	298	.5	193	.4	146	.6
Fine	28	.0	2	.0	6	.0	10	.0	10	.0
California Rehabilitation Center ..	833	.5	54	.2	431	.8	320	.7	28	.1
Other ³	14	.0	4	.0	6	.0	3	.0	1	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

¹Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

²Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

³The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39D
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1989
Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses ¹		Property offenses ²		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	167,627	100.0	27,250	100.0	61,209	100.0	52,827	100.0	26,341	100.0
Lower court	80,688	48.1	16,301	59.8	34,232	55.9	11,348	21.5	18,807	71.4
Youth Authority	1	.0	0	.0	1	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Probation	13,855	8.3	3,081	11.3	4,631	7.6	1,174	2.2	4,969	18.9
Probation with jail	53,556	31.9	11,613	42.6	24,656	40.3	7,342	13.9	9,945	37.8
Jail	11,630	6.9	1,484	5.4	4,668	7.6	2,549	4.8	2,929	11.1
Fine	1,430	.9	91	.3	220	.4	262	.5	857	3.3
Other ³	216	.1	32	.1	56	.1	21	.0	107	.4
Superior court	86,939	51.9	10,949	40.2	26,977	44.1	41,479	78.5	7,534	28.6
Death	33	.0	33	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	29,056	17.3	5,844	21.4	10,070	16.5	10,323	19.5	2,819	10.7
Youth Authority	149	.1	33	.1	64	.1	46	.1	6	.0
Probation	5,344	3.2	506	1.9	1,503	2.5	2,807	5.3	528	2.0
Probation with jail	50,221	30.0	4,316	15.8	14,539	23.8	27,397	51.9	3,969	15.1
Jail	776	.5	142	.5	228	.4	253	.5	153	.6
Fine	46	.0	5	.0	14	.0	13	.0	14	.1
California Rehabilitation Center ..	1,170	.7	63	.2	527	.9	539	1.0	41	.2
Other ³	144	.1	7	.0	32	.1	101	.2	4	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

¹Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

²Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

³The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39E
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1990
Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses ¹		Property offenses ²		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	169,343	100.0	30,284	100.0	59,808	100.0	50,719	100.0	28,532	100.0
Lower court	77,314	45.7	17,148	56.6	30,995	51.8	10,959	21.6	18,212	63.8
Youth Authority	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Probation	13,711	8.1	3,145	10.4	4,483	7.5	1,212	2.4	4,871	17.1
Probation with jail	52,227	30.8	12,538	41.4	22,255	37.2	7,392	14.6	10,042	35.2
Jail	9,994	5.9	1,336	4.4	4,052	6.8	2,162	4.3	2,444	8.6
Fine	1,221	.7	110	.4	168	.3	174	.3	769	2.7
Other ³	161	.1	19	.1	37	.1	19	.0	86	.3
Superior court	92,029	54.3	13,136	43.4	28,813	48.2	39,760	78.4	10,320	36.2
Death	33	.0	33	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	32,265	19.1	6,784	22.4	11,125	18.6	10,301	20.3	4,055	14.2
Youth Authority	98	.1	40	.1	39	.1	14	.0	5	.0
Probation	5,915	3.5	662	2.2	1,677	2.8	2,983	5.9	593	2.1
Probation with jail	51,498	30.4	5,373	17.7	15,171	25.4	25,551	50.4	5,403	18.9
Jail	770	.5	136	.4	230	.4	211	.4	193	.7
Fine	54	.0	7	.0	19	.0	21	.0	7	.0
California Rehabilitation Center ..	1,252	.7	94	.3	515	.9	593	1.2	50	.2
Other ³	144	.1	7	.0	37	.1	86	.2	14	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

¹Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

²Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

³The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 39F
ADULT FELONY ARRESTEES CONVICTED, 1991 (Preliminary)
Convicted Offense Category by Court of Conviction and Sentence

Court and sentence	Total		Violent offenses ¹		Property offenses ²		Drug offenses		All other offenses	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	178,510	100.0	35,408	100.0	64,274	100.0	48,455	100.0	30,373	100.0
Lower court	81,116	45.4	20,087	56.7	33,018	51.4	9,516	19.6	18,495	60.9
Youth Authority	3	.0	0	.0	3	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Probation	13,657	7.7	3,564	10.1	4,328	6.7	1,135	2.3	4,630	15.2
Probation with jail	56,340	31.6	15,008	42.4	24,228	37.7	6,449	13.3	10,655	35.1
Jail	9,738	5.5	1,409	4.0	4,210	6.6	1,699	3.5	2,420	8.0
Fine	1,201	.7	85	.2	210	.3	204	.4	702	2.3
Other ³	177	.1	21	.1	39	.1	29	.1	88	.3
Superior court	97,394	54.6	15,321	43.3	31,256	48.6	38,939	80.4	11,878	39.1
Death	26	.0	26	.1	0	.0	0	.0	0	.0
Prison	34,569	19.4	7,832	22.1	11,983	18.6	10,146	20.9	4,608	15.2
Youth Authority	86	.0	27	.1	43	.1	8	.0	8	.0
Probation	5,818	3.3	677	1.9	1,824	2.8	2,648	5.5	669	2.2
Probation with jail	54,792	30.7	6,516	18.4	16,654	25.9	25,285	52.2	6,337	20.9
Jail	726	.4	147	.4	231	.4	172	.4	176	.6
Fine	93	.1	10	.0	29	.0	37	.1	17	.1
California Rehabilitation Center ..	1,239	.7	81	.2	480	.7	620	1.3	58	.2
Other ³	45	.0	5	.0	12	.0	23	.0	5	.0

Notes: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Data selected for the OBTS report file include dispositions given in the calendar year and processed by DOJ through April of the following year. 1991 data are preliminary.

Data include convictions for both misdemeanors and felonies.

¹Violent offenses include homicide, forcible rape, robbery, assault, and kidnapping.

²Property offenses include burglary; theft; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

³The "other" category includes no sentence given, sentence suspended, and sentence stayed.

TABLE 40
ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1986-1991
By Type of Supervision and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of supervision	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	Percent change	
							1986-1991	1990-1991
Total	375,933	418,985	463,455	509,493	551,395	574,930	52.9	4.3
State supervision as of December 31	97,432	112,689	130,791	150,459	171,438	187,827	92.8	9.6
Institutions	62,128	69,299	78,204	89,248	99,215	103,620	66.8	4.4
Prison	58,090	65,211	74,131	84,733	94,586	99,029	70.5	4.7
Youth Authority ¹	2,489	2,201	1,931	1,874	1,836	1,755	-29.5	-4.4
California Rehabilitation Center ²	1,394	1,764	2,040	2,564	2,723	2,779	99.4	2.1
State hospital	155	123	102	77	70	57	-63.2	-18.6
Parole/outpatient caseload	35,304	43,390	52,587	61,211	72,223	84,207	138.5	16.6
Prison	32,646	40,894	49,138	57,236	67,661	79,353	143.1	17.3
Youth Authority ³	1,432	1,092	1,755	1,898	1,744	1,604	12.0	-8.0
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient) ²	1,226	1,404	1,694	2,077	2,818	3,250	165.1	15.3
Local supervision	278,501	306,296	332,664	359,034	379,957	387,103	39.0	1.9
County and city jails ⁴	57,887	63,767	67,021	74,016	74,257	71,682	23.8	-3.5
Sentenced	28,842	33,171	32,651	34,581	34,734	33,635	16.6	-3.2
Not sentenced	29,045	30,596	34,370	39,435	39,523	38,047	31.0	-3.7
County medium/maximum	45,087	49,651	47,338	50,983	56,372	56,506	25.3	.2
Sentenced	18,542	21,387	16,474	17,085	21,007	20,919	12.8	-4
Not sentenced	26,545	28,264	30,864	33,898	35,365	35,587	34.1	.6
City medium/maximum	1,574	1,663	1,735	1,940	1,749	1,697	7.8	-3.0
Sentenced	129	123	102	105	123	116	-10.1	-5.7
Not sentenced	1,445	1,540	1,633	1,835	1,626	1,581	9.4	-2.8
County minimum	11,217	12,447	17,948	21,087	16,136	13,479	20.2	-16.5
Sentenced	10,162	11,655	16,075	17,388	13,604	12,600	24.0	-7.4
Not sentenced	1,055	792	1,873	3,699	2,532	879	-16.7	-65.3
City minimum	9	6	0	6	0	0	-	-
Sentenced	9	6	0	3	0	0	-	-
Not sentenced	0	0	0	3	0	0	-	-
Active probation caseload as of Dec. 31 ..	220,614	242,529	265,643	285,018	305,700	315,421	43.0	3.2
Superior court	87,194	93,699	104,149	117,189	131,277	141,923	62.8	8.1
Lower court	133,420	148,830	161,494	167,829	174,423	173,498	30.0	-5
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ⁵								
Total	1,906.3	2,087.6	2,232.2	2,452.6	2,513.1	2,571.9	34.9	2.3
State supervision	494.1	561.5	630.0	724.3	781.4	840.2	70.0	7.5
Institutions	315.0	345.3	376.7	429.6	452.2	463.5	47.1	2.5
Parole/outpatient caseload	179.0	216.2	253.3	294.7	329.2	376.7	110.4	14.4
Local supervision	1,412.2	1,526.2	1,602.3	1,728.3	1,731.8	1,731.7	22.6	.0
County and city jails	293.5	317.7	322.8	356.3	338.4	320.7	9.3	-5.2
Active probation caseload	1,118.7	1,208.4	1,279.5	1,372.0	1,393.3	1,411.0	26.1	1.3

Sources: Prison and California Rehabilitation Center data are provided by the California Department of Corrections. State hospital data are provided by the California Department of Mental Health and Youth Authority data by the California Department of the Youth Authority.

Notes: Rates may not add to subtotals or total because of independent rounding.

Dash indicates that percent changes are not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

1986 county medium/maximum data have been revised from previously published data.

¹Under 1731.5(c) WI, Department of Corrections commitments under the age of 21 can be transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority. There were 1,416 inmates housed in CYA under 1731.5(c) WI in 1986, 1,204 in 1987, 1,181 in 1988, 1,227 in 1989, 1,264 in 1990, and 1,218 in 1991.

²Civil narcotic addicts.

³Beginning January 1, 1988, 1731.5(c) WI cases could be paroled to CYA parole supervision. There were 818 inmates on parole under CYA parole supervision in 1988, 1,136 in 1989, 1,135 in 1990, and 1,095 in 1991.

⁴One-day count taken each year on the fourth Thursday in September.

⁵These rates are based on the adult population at risk (18 years of age and older) for each year (see Table 49).

TABLE 40A
ADULTS UNDER STATE AND LOCAL SUPERVISION, 1986-1991
By Type of Supervision and Percent Distribution

Type of supervision	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991
Percent						
Total	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
State supervision	25.9	26.9	28.2	29.5	31.1	32.7
Local supervision	74.1	73.1	71.8	70.5	68.9	67.3
State supervision as of December 31	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Institutions	63.8	61.5	59.8	59.3	57.9	55.2
Prison	59.6	57.9	56.7	56.3	55.2	52.7
Youth Authority	2.6	2.0	1.5	1.2	1.1	.9
California Rehabilitation Center	1.4	1.6	1.6	1.7	1.6	1.5
State hospital .....	.2	.1	.1	.1	.0	.0
Parole/outpatient caseload	36.2	38.5	40.2	40.7	42.1	44.8
Prison	33.5	36.3	37.6	38.0	39.5	42.2
Youth Authority	1.5	1.0	1.3	1.3	1.0	.9
California Rehabilitation Center (outpatient)	1.3	1.2	1.3	1.4	1.6	1.7
Local supervision	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
County and city jails	20.8	20.8	20.1	20.6	19.5	18.5
Sentenced	10.4	10.8	9.8	9.6	9.1	8.7
Not sentenced	10.4	10.0	10.3	11.0	10.4	9.8
County medium/maximum	16.2	16.2	14.2	14.2	14.8	14.6
Sentenced	6.7	7.0	5.0	4.8	5.5	5.4
Not sentenced	9.5	9.2	9.3	9.4	9.3	9.2
City medium/maximum .....	.6	.5	.5	.5	.5	.4
Sentenced .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not sentenced .....	.5	.5	.5	.5	.4	.4
County minimum	4.0	4.1	5.4	5.9	4.2	3.5
Sentenced	3.6	3.8	4.8	4.8	3.6	3.3
Not sentenced .....	.4	.3	.6	1.0	1.7	.2
City minimum .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Sentenced .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Not sentenced .....	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0	.0
Active probation caseload as of Dec. 31	79.2	79.2	79.9	79.4	80.5	81.5
Superior court	31.3	30.6	31.3	32.6	34.6	36.7
Lower court	47.9	48.6	48.5	46.7	45.9	44.8

Reference: Table 40.

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 41
ADULT PROBATION ACTIVE CASELOAD ON DECEMBER 31, 1986-1991
By Type of Court

Year(s)	Total		Superior court		Lower court	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
1991	315,421	100.0	141,923	45.0	173,498	55.0
1990	305,700	100.0	131,277	42.9	174,423	57.1
1989	285,018	100.0	117,189	41.1	167,829	58.9
1988	265,643	100.0	104,149	39.2	161,494	60.8
1987	242,529	100.0	93,699	38.6	148,830	61.4
1986	220,614	100.0	87,194	39.5	133,420	60.5
Percent change in number						
1986 to 1991	43.0		62.8		30.0	
1990 to 1991	3.2		8.1		-.5	

TABLE 42
ADULTS PLACED ON AND REMOVED FROM PROBATION, 1986-1991
By Type of Court, Type of Removal, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of court and placements and removals	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986-1991	1990-1991
Placed on probation														
Total.....	126,252	100.0	138,900	100.0	151,197	100.0	163,575	100.0	173,883	100.0	186,492	100.0	47.7	7.3
Superior court	54,403	43.1	58,528	42.1	68,344	45.2	80,588	49.3	86,426	49.7	93,204	50.0	71.3	7.8
Lower court	71,849	56.9	80,372	57.9	82,853	54.8	82,987	50.7	87,457	50.3	93,288	50.0	29.8	6.7
Removed from probation														
Total.....	116,140	100.0	117,785	100.0	125,269	100.0	143,677	100.0	152,620	100.0	175,814	100.0	51.4	15.2
Superior court	49,120	42.3	51,786	44.0	58,395	46.6	67,818	47.2	72,303	47.4	82,870	47.1	68.7	14.6
Lower court	67,020	57.7	65,999	56.0	66,874	53.4	75,859	52.8	80,317	52.6	92,944	52.9	38.7	15.7
Terminated	66,263	57.1	62,790	53.3	64,806	51.7	74,096	51.6	83,181	54.5	92,691	52.7	39.9	11.4
Superior court	23,906	20.6	23,876	20.3	27,066	21.6	30,537	21.3	33,509	22.0	39,650	22.6	65.9	18.3
Lower court	42,357	36.5	38,914	33.0	37,740	30.1	43,559	30.3	49,672	32.5	53,041	30.2	25.2	6.8
Revoked	42,575	36.7	47,351	40.2	52,213	41.7	55,610	38.7	55,943	36.7	60,765	34.6	42.7	8.6
Superior court	21,451	18.5	24,663	20.9	27,675	22.1	31,281	21.8	32,483	21.3	35,038	19.9	63.3	7.9
Lower court	21,124	18.2	22,688	19.3	24,538	19.6	24,329	16.9	23,460	15.4	25,727	14.6	21.8	9.7
Other ¹	7,302	6.3	7,644	6.5	8,250	6.6	13,971	9.7	13,496	8.8	22,358	12.7	206.2	65.7
Superior court	3,763	3.2	3,247	2.8	3,654	2.9	6,000	4.2	6,311	4.1	8,182	4.7	117.4	29.6
Lower court ²	3,539	3.0	4,397	3.7	4,596	3.7	7,971	5.5	7,185	4.7	14,176	8.1	300.6	97.3
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ³ - placed on probation														
Total.....	640.2		692.1		728.2		787.4		792.5		834.2		30.3	5.3
Superior court	275.9		291.6		329.2		387.9		393.9		416.9		51.1	5.8
Lower court	364.3		400.5		399.1		399.5		398.6		417.3		14.5	4.7
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ³ - removed from probation														
Total.....	588.9		586.9		603.4		691.6		695.6		786.5		33.6	13.1
Terminated	336.0		312.9		312.1		356.7		379.1		414.6		23.4	9.4
Revoked	215.9		235.9		251.5		267.7		255.0		271.8		25.9	6.6
Other	37.0		38.1		39.7		67.3		61.5		100.0		170.3	62.6

Note: Rates and percents may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

¹"Other" includes transfers of jurisdiction from one county to another, deaths, sentences vacated, appeals, etc.

²Programmatic adjustments made by Ventura County account for most of the increase in this category between 1990 and 1991.

³These rates are based on the adult population at risk (18 years of age and older) for each year (see Table 49).

TABLE 43
ADULTS COMMITTED TO STATE INSTITUTIONS, 1986-1991
By Type of Commitment, Type of Institution, and Rate per 100,000 Population at Risk

Type of commitment and type of institution	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991		Percent change	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	1986- 1991	1990- 1991
Total														
Total	32,028	100.0	35,560	100.0	40,747	100.0	48,551	100.0	57,076	100.0	57,521	100.0	79.6	.8
Type of commitment														
Newly received from court	26,217	81.9	29,152	82.0	32,263	79.2	37,443	77.1	42,841	75.1	41,455	72.1	58.1	-3.2
Parolees/outpatients returned with new commitment	5,811	18.1	6,408	18.0	8,484	20.8	11,108	22.9	14,235	24.9	16,066	27.9	176.5	12.9
Type of institution														
Prison	29,322	91.6	33,026	92.9	38,009	93.3	45,266	93.2	53,669	94.0	54,263	94.3	85.1	1.1
Newly received from court	23,532	73.5	26,649	74.9	29,551	72.5	34,226	70.5	39,495	69.2	38,253	66.5	62.6	-3.1
Parolees returned with new commitment	5,790	18.1	6,377	17.9	8,458	20.8	11,040	22.7	14,174	24.8	16,010	27.8	176.5	13.0
California Rehabilitation Center ¹ ..	1,181	3.7	1,314	3.7	1,558	3.8	2,068	4.3	2,215	3.9	2,240	3.9	89.7	1.1
Newly received from court	1,176	3.7	1,296	3.6	1,537	3.8	2,009	4.1	2,165	3.8	2,191	3.8	86.3	1.2
Outpatients returned with new commitment	5	.0	18	.1	21	.1	59	.1	50	.1	49	.1	-	-2.0
Youth Authority	1,525	4.8	1,220	3.4	1,180	2.9	1,217	2.5	1,192	2.1	1,018	1.8	-33.2	-14.6
Newly received from court ²	247	.8	191	.5	195	.5	179	.4	189	.3	142	.2	-42.5	-24.9
Newly received from court, 1731.5(c) WI ³	1,262	3.9	1,016	2.9	980	2.4	1,029	2.1	992	1.7	869	1.5	-31.1	-12.4
Parolees returned with new commitment ⁴	16	.0	13	.0	5	.0	9	.0	11	.0	7	.0	-	-
Rate per 100,000 population at risk ⁵														
Total	162.4		177.2		196.3		233.7		260.1		257.3		58.4	-1.1
Prison	148.7		164.6		183.1		217.9		244.6		242.7		63.2	-8
California Rehabilitation Center ...	6.0		6.5		7.5		10.0		10.0		10.0		66.7	.0
Youth Authority	7.7		6.1		5.7		5.9		5.4		4.6		-40.3	-14.8

Sources: California Department of Corrections, Offender Information Services, and the California Department of the Youth Authority.

Notes: Rates and percents may not add to subtotals, total, or 100.0 because of independent rounding.

Dash indicates that percent changes are not calculated when the base number is less than 50.

¹Civil narcotic addicts.

²Includes adults from criminal courts.

³Persons sentenced to the Department of Corrections and transferred to the custody of the Youth Authority under Welfare and Institutions Code 1731.5(c).

⁴Includes commitments of adults from criminal court who had previous Youth Authority commitments and who may have been under Youth Authority jurisdiction at the time of the new commitment.

⁵These rates are based on the adult population at risk (18 years of age and older) for each year (see Table 49).

TABLE 44
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91
 By Current-Dollar and Constant-Dollar Expenditures
 (Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Dollar type	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	Percent change	
							1985/86- 1990/91	1989/90- 1990/91
Current-dollar expenditures	\$7,486,696	\$8,370,447	\$9,087,289	\$9,963,497	\$11,395,198	\$12,707,233	69.7	11.5
Constant-dollar expenditures ¹	\$5,830,760	\$6,312,554	\$6,580,224	\$6,923,903	\$7,637,532	\$8,192,929	40.5	7.3

¹Constant-dollar expenditures are calculated according to the State and Local Government Implicit Price Deflator. Amounts may differ from those previously published because of revisions to the Implicit Price Deflator.

Note: Fiscal year 1980/81 is used as the base year. Prior publications used a base year of 1973/74.

TABLE 45
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91
 By Type of Agency
 (Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Type of agency	1985/86		1986/87		1987/88		1988/89		1989/90		1990/91	
	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent	Amount	Percent
Total	\$7,486,696	100.0	\$8,370,447	100.0	\$9,087,289	100.0	\$9,963,497	100.0	\$11,395,198	100.0	\$12,707,233	100.0
Law enforcement	3,888,570	51.9	4,243,343	50.7	4,509,517	49.6	4,891,280	49.1	5,385,470	47.3	5,982,243	47.1
Prosecution	383,142	5.1	414,671	5.0	453,235	5.0	491,895	4.9	561,517	4.9	643,180	5.1
Public defense	157,113	2.1	185,772	2.2	213,335	2.3	246,779	2.5	275,951	2.4	314,062	2.5
Courts and court-related	752,993	10.1	826,289	9.9	898,335	9.9	1,021,579	10.3	1,190,047	10.4	1,324,390	10.4
Courts	487,530	6.5	527,905	6.3	579,933	6.4	694,881	7.0	812,880	7.1	958,421	7.5
Court-related	265,463	3.5	298,384	3.6	318,402	3.5	326,698	3.3	377,167	3.3	365,969	2.9
Corrections	2,304,878	30.8	2,700,372	32.3	3,012,867	33.2	3,311,964	33.2	3,982,213	34.9	4,443,358	35.0

Reference: Table 46.

Note: Percents may not add to subtotals or to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 46
 CRIMINAL JUSTICE EXPENDITURES, FISCAL YEAR 1985/86-1990/91
 By Type of Agency
 (Amounts Shown in Thousands of Dollars)

Agency	1985/86	1986/87	1987/88	1988/89	1989/90	1990/91	Percent change	
							1985/86- 1990/91	1989/90- 1990/91
Total ¹	\$7,486,696	\$8,370,447	\$9,087,289	\$9,963,497	\$11,395,198	\$12,707,233	69.7	11.5
Law enforcement.....	3,888,570	4,243,343	4,509,517	4,891,280	5,385,470	5,982,243	53.8	11.1
California Highway Patrol	432,520	460,791	484,741	486,344	532,956	560,080	29.5	5.1
Police departments ²	2,582,084	2,854,166	3,011,605	3,271,331	3,614,539	3,986,400	54.4	10.3
Sheriffs' departments	853,411	905,719	991,307	1,110,460	1,213,516	1,408,182	65.0	16.0
California State Police	20,555	22,667	21,864	23,145	24,459	27,581	34.2	12.8
Prosecution	383,142	414,671	453,235	491,895	561,517	643,180	67.9	14.5
Public defense	157,113	185,772	213,335	246,779	275,951	314,062	99.9	13.8
Courts.....	487,530	527,905	579,933	694,881	812,880	958,421	96.6	17.9
Superior	188,057	206,952	230,984	250,726	313,122	394,654	109.9	26.0
Municipal.....	283,663	304,489	331,309	426,413	480,421	541,744	91.0	12.8
Justice	15,810	16,464	17,640	17,742	19,337	22,023	39.3	13.9
Court-related	265,463	298,384	318,402	326,698	377,167	365,969	37.9	-3.0
Constables and marshals	134,585	152,128	160,886	128,733	149,429	163,173	21.2	9.2
Court reporters and transcripts	16,172	18,411	19,773	28,560	30,380	33,383	106.4	9.9
County clerks	89,138	98,280	106,351	131,288	146,244	128,129	43.7	-12.4
Grand juries	3,321	3,703	3,572	3,762	4,674	4,050	22.0	-13.4
All other ³	22,247	25,862	27,820	34,355	46,440	37,234	67.4	-19.8
Corrections.....	2,304,878	2,700,372	3,012,867	3,311,964	3,982,213	4,443,358	92.8	11.6
Probation departments	476,602	535,087	549,081	581,947	636,417	708,776	48.7	11.4
Jails	536,707	621,538	713,468	820,053	957,119	1,047,613	95.2	9.5
Youth Authority	301,505	327,371	339,870	336,919	389,894	387,496	28.5	-6
Department of Corrections	990,064	1,216,376	1,410,448	1,573,045	1,998,783	2,299,473	132.3	15.0

Sources: State of California Governor's Budget and Annual Report of Financial Transactions Concerning Cities and Counties in California, Office of the State Controller.

Note: Expenditure data for the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

¹Expenditures include salaries and employee benefits, services, and supplies. Capital expenditures and monies derived from federal and state grants are not included.

²The 1990/91 police expenditure is an estimate calculated by LEIC using partial data provided by the Office of the State Controller as of May 1992.

³Includes expenditures related to the provision of the administration of justice not reported in any other category to the State Controller's Office.

TABLE 47
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1986-1991
By Type of Agency and Personnel Classification

Agency and personnel classification	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	Percent change	
							1986-1991	1990-1991
Total ¹	120,132	125,619	123,996	138,817	146,157	150,737	25.5	3.1
Law enforcement	75,437	77,015	72,586	83,807	86,814	88,628	17.5	2.1
Prosecution	8,470	8,334	8,251	8,955	10,023	10,027	18.4	.0
Attorneys	2,540	2,757	2,667	2,846	2,992	3,080	21.3	2.9
Investigators	957	965	1,018	1,040	1,089	1,025	7.1	-5.9
Clerical and all other	4,973	4,612	4,566	5,069	5,942	5,922	19.1	-.3
Public defense	2,286	2,406	2,839	3,057	3,104	3,255	42.4	4.9
Attorneys	1,430	1,479	1,752	1,896	1,883	1,997	39.7	6.1
Investigators	275	286	335	357	378	383	39.3	1.3
Clerical and all other	581	641	752	804	843	875	50.6	3.8
Courts	1,540	1,589	1,613	1,719	1,710	1,745	13.3	2.0
Superior	789	828	839	899	905	920	16.6	1.7
Judgeship	687	724	725	788	789	789	14.8	.0
Auxiliary ²	102	104	114	111	116	131	28.4	12.9
Municipal	668	678	695	737	748	772	15.6	3.2
Judgeship	547	554	566	605	614	616	12.6	.3
Auxiliary ²	121	124	129	132	134	156	28.9	16.4
Justice - Judgeship	83	83	79	83	57	53	-36.1	-7.0
Corrections	32,399	36,275	38,707	41,279	44,506	47,082	45.3	5.8
Probation departments	12,105	12,378	12,645	13,100	13,537	13,644	12.7	.8
Probation officers	5,653	5,749	5,904	6,143	6,414	6,387	13.0	-.4
All other	6,452	6,629	6,741	6,957	7,123	7,257	12.5	1.9
Department of Corrections	15,829	19,106	21,155	23,207	25,944	28,367	79.2	9.3
Correctional officers	8,386	10,142	11,693	12,803	14,029	15,646	86.6	11.5
Parole officers	601	723	954	1,014	1,078	1,718	185.9	59.4
All other	6,842	8,241	8,508	9,390	10,837	11,003	60.8	1.5
Youth Authority	4,465	4,791	4,907	4,972	5,025	5,071	13.6	.9
Correctional officers	955	1,015	1,046	1,119	747	814	-14.8	9.0
Parole officers	237	211	191	202	242	280	18.1	15.7
All other	3,273	3,565	3,670	3,651	4,036	3,977	21.5	-1.5

Sources: Law enforcement, District Attorney, Public Defender, and Probation personnel surveys (LEIC); Annual Report of the Administrative Office of the California Courts (California Judicial Council); and the State of California Governor's Budget.

Note: Personnel in Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

¹Law enforcement personnel are obtained in a one-day count taken on October 31. Probation departments are taken January 1 while all other personnel counts are taken June 30. Corrections and Youth Authority are fiscal year counts from the Governor's Budget.

²Auxiliary judicial positions are court commissioners and referees.

TABLE 47A
LAW ENFORCEMENT AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1986-1991
By Type of Agency

Agency	1986	1987	1988	1989	1990	1991	Percent change	
							1986-1991	1990-1991
Total								
Total	75,437	77,015	72,586	83,807	86,814	88,628	17.5	2.1
Sworn and civilian								
Sworn	53,606	54,106	50,913	58,149	60,227	60,901	13.6	1.1
Civilian	21,831	22,909	21,673	25,658	26,537	27,727	27.0	4.5
Agency								
Police departments	42,389	43,311	44,161	46,034	48,181	48,541	14.5	.7
Sworn	30,421	30,906	31,594	32,669	34,149	34,320	12.8	.5
Civilian	11,968	12,405	12,567	13,365	14,032	14,221	18.8	1.3
Sheriffs' departments ¹	24,014	24,759	18,904	27,780	28,655	30,228	25.9	5.5
Sworn	16,885	16,950	12,688	18,635	19,174	19,721	16.8	2.9
Civilian	7,129	7,809	6,216	9,145	9,481	10,507	47.4	10.8
California Highway Patrol	7,687	7,558	8,127	8,635	8,610	8,487	10.4	-1.4
Sworn	5,531	5,490	5,862	6,064	6,129	6,041	9.2	-1.4
Civilian	2,156	2,068	2,265	2,571	2,481	2,446	13.5	-1.4
Other law enforcement agencies ²	1,347	1,387	1,394	1,358	1,368	1,372	1.9	.3
Sworn	769	760	769	781	825	819	6.5	-.7
Civilian	578	627	625	577	543	553	-4.3	1.8

Source: Law Enforcement Personnel Survey conducted by LEIC: one-day survey taken October 31.

Note: Personnel in the Department of Justice and other regulatory agencies are not included.

¹Decreases in sheriffs' departments personnel for 1988 may be the result of a revision to the UCR definition for counting law enforcement personnel (see data limitations, page 171).

²The California State Police, University of California, Lawrence Radiation Laboratory, and Bay Area Rapid Transit are included in the "Other law enforcement agencies" category.

TABLE 48
CRIMINAL JUSTICE AUTHORIZED FULL-TIME PERSONNEL, 1986-1991
By Type of Agency

Type of agency	1986		1987		1988		1989		1990		1991	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total	120,132	100.0	125,619	100.0	123,996	100.0	138,817	100.0	146,157	100.0	150,736	100.0
Law enforcement	75,437	62.8	77,015	61.3	72,586	58.5	83,807	60.4	86,814	59.4	88,628	58.8
Prosecution	8,470	7.1	8,334	6.6	8,251	6.7	8,955	6.5	10,023	6.9	10,027	6.7
Public defense	2,286	1.9	2,406	1.9	2,839	2.3	3,057	2.2	3,104	2.1	3,255	2.2
Courts	1,540	1.3	1,589	1.3	1,613	1.3	1,719	1.2	1,710	1.2	1,744	1.2
Corrections	32,399	27.0	36,275	28.9	38,707	31.2	41,279	29.7	44,506	30.5	47,082	31.2

Reference: Table 47.

Note: Percents may not add to 100.0 because of independent rounding.

TABLE 49
POPULATION ESTIMATES, 1986-1991

Year	Total population	Population at risk		
		Total ¹	Adult ²	Juvenile ³
1991	30,646,000	25,679,428	22,354,554	3,324,874
1990	29,976,000	25,110,573	21,940,570	3,170,003
1989	29,063,200	23,709,172	20,773,862	2,935,310
1988	28,314,500	23,728,796	20,761,991	2,966,805
1987	27,662,900	22,980,331	20,069,774	2,910,557
1986	26,980,800	22,616,101	19,720,387	2,895,714

Source: Population estimates were provided by the Population Research Unit, California Department of Finance. See note.

Note: Populations at risk for 1991 were computed by the Law Enforcement Information Center.

¹Total population at risk, 10 years of age and older.

²Adult population, 18 years of age and older.

³Juvenile population, 10-17 years of age.



APPENDIX



KNOWN DATA LIMITATIONS AND CHARACTERISTICS

ARRESTS

Monthly Arrest and Citation Register (MACR)

- Through September 1988, law enforcement dispositions of adult arrests for Oakland Police Department did not accurately reflect disposition actions taken by that agency. Since Oakland accounted for approximately three percent of the arrests in California, the impact on statewide law enforcement dispositions was minimal.
- Felony arrest counts may include some misdemeanor warrants for felony offenses.
- The subjectivity of the classification and labeling process must be considered in the analysis of race/ethnic group data.

ADULT FELONY ARREST DISPOSITIONS

Offender-Based Transaction Statistics (OBTS)

- The 1991 OBTS data described in this report are preliminary. In order to increase the level of reporting for county agencies, the final closeout date has been extended. The 1986-1991 data shown include dispositions processed through April of the following year. Final 1991 OBTS data will include dispositions processed through August 1992.
- OBTS data are grouped by the year of disposition regardless of the year in which the arrest occurred.
- In order for a disposition to be entered to the state's Automated Criminal History System (ACHS) and be available for statistical purposes, an arrest event fingerprint card MUST be received. A disposition which cannot be linked to a fingerprint card will not appear on the OBTS file.
- It is estimated that, in 1991, at the statewide level, about 63 percent of the adult felony arrests which were reported to LEIC by law enforcement agencies on the Monthly Arrest and Citation Register were reported on the JUS 8715 form.
- Only the final disposition of an arrest event is selected for statistical purposes. Intermediate dispositions such as adult felony arrests disposed of by revoking the arrestee's probation or parole status and arrestees who are turned over to other states or to federal jurisdictions are not included in OBTS data. Intermediate dispositions (diversion programs, suspended proceedings, reopenings, retrials, or subsequent actions) are also not included.

- If a person is arrested for multiple offenses, OBTS selects only the most serious offense, based on the severity of possible punishment. If there are multiple court dispositions, OBTS selects the most serious court disposition and the associated offense.
- OBTS data on state institutional commitments may vary from information compiled and reported by other state agencies because of differences in the data collection systems. For example, the California Department of Corrections (CDC) counts the number of defendants actually received in CDC institutions, even though a defendant may have been convicted and sentenced in two or more counties. OBTS counts each commitment.
- The OBTS file includes persons whose age at disposition was under 18. These minors received a final disposition in adult court under provision of the Welfare and Institutions Code, Sections 602, 707(a), 707(b), 707(c).

ADULT CORRECTIONS

- The data include adults placed on supervised probation only. Court probation, diversion, and summary probation are not included.
- Persons are counted once for each jurisdiction. Thus, data include original grants of probation and do not include subsequent grants of probation to persons already under probation supervision ordered by the same level court in the same county. Also, the probationers under jurisdiction of both superior and lower courts and any who are jurisdictional cases of more than one county are counted more than one time in statewide totals.
- The sources of data are county probation departments' monthly reports of summary data.

EXPENDITURES AND PERSONNEL

- The 1990/91 police expenditure is an estimate calculated by LEIC using partial data provided by the Office of the State Controller as of May 1992.
- The UCR definition specifies that agencies should only report custodial personnel paid by funds designated for law enforcement. In 1988, sheriffs' departments' custodial personnel were excluded from the survey regardless of the funding source.

CRIMINAL JUSTICE GLOSSARY

ACQUITTAL: a judgment of a court, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer, that the defendant is not guilty of the offense(s) for which he was tried.

ADJUDICATION: the formal giving or pronouncing of a judgment or decree in a cause.

ADULT: a person 18 years of age or older.

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT: an unlawful attack or attempted attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault is usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

APPEAL: a petition initiated by a defendant for a rehearing in an appellate court of a previous sentence or motion.

ARREST: "... taking a person into custody, in a case and in the manner authorized by law. An arrest may be made by a peace officer or by a private person." (P.C. 834)

ARREST RATE: the number of arrests per 100,000 population. See page 66 for a further explanation.

ARSON: any willful or malicious burning or attempt to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, public building, motor vehicle or aircraft, personal property of another, etc.

AUTOMATED CRIMINAL HISTORY SYSTEM (ACHS): a centralized, automated system containing criminal history summary information on persons arrested and fingerprinted in California.

BURGLARY: the unlawful entry of a structure to commit a felony or a theft. Attempted burglary is included.

CALIFORNIA CRIME INDEX (CCI): a group of offenses chosen to serve as an index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. These offenses, chosen because of their seriousness and likelihood of being reported to the police by the public, are willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, and motor vehicle theft. These offenses are reported according to definitions taken from the FBI Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook.

CALIFORNIA DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS (CDC): the state agency which has jurisdiction over the California Rehabilitation Center and the California prison system.

CALIFORNIA REHABILITATION CENTER (CRC): an institution operated by the California Department of

Corrections which is designated for the treatment of persons addicted to narcotics or in imminent danger of addiction. Commitment to the facility is by civil procedure only.

CALIFORNIA YOUTH AUTHORITY (CYA): the state agency which has jurisdiction over and maintains institutions as correctional schools for the reception of wards of the juvenile court and other persons committed from justice, municipal, and superior courts.

CAMPS: see Minimum.

CASELOAD: the total number of clients or cases on probation or under supervision with a given agency at a specified point in time.

CHARGE: a formal allegation that a specific person has committed a specific offense.

CITATION: a written order, issued by the police for a violation, to appear before a magistrate or probation officer at a later date.

CIVIL COMMITMENT: a type of commitment in which criminal proceedings are suspended while a defendant undergoes treatment at the California Rehabilitation Center (CRC) as a narcotic addict.

CLEARANCE: an offense is cleared or "solved" for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is arrested, charged with the commission of the offense, and turned over to the court for prosecution or cited to juvenile authorities. In certain situations a clearance may be counted by "exceptional" means when the police definitely know the identity of the offender, have enough information to support an arrest, and know the location of the offender but for some reason cannot take the offender into custody.

CLEARANCE RATE: method used to determine the percentage of crimes cleared. The rate is based on the number of crimes reported.

COMMITMENT: a warrant, order, or process by which the court directs a judicial officer to take a person to a correctional facility.

COMPLAINT: a verified written accusation, filed by a prosecuting attorney with a local criminal court, which charges one or more persons with the commission of one or more offenses.

CONTROLLED SUBSTANCE: a drug, substance, or immediate precursor which is included in Schedules I through V inclusive, as set forth in Health and Safety Code Sections 11054 through 11058. These would include heroin, marijuana, amphetamines, barbiturates, and psychedelics.

CONVICTION: a judgment, based either on the verdict of a jury or a judicial officer or on the guilty plea of the defendant, that the defendant is guilty.

CORRECTIONS: those agencies or facilities concerned with the custody, confinement, supervision, or treatment of alleged or adjudicated offenders. See California Department of Corrections.

COURT: an agency of the judicial branch of government, authorized or established by statute or constitution, having one or more judicial officers on its staff. A court has the authority to decide upon controversies in law and disputed matters of fact brought before it.

CRC: see California Rehabilitation Center.

CRIME: "... an act committed or omitted in violation of a law forbidding or commanding it. . . ." (P.C. 15)

CRIME INDEX: offenses chosen to serve as an index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. See California Crime Index and FBI Crime Index.

CRIME RATE: the number of reported crimes per 100,000 general population.

CRIMINAL COMMITMENT: a type of commitment which results when a defendant is sentenced to prison or the California Youth Authority.

CYA: see California Youth Authority.

DEFENDANT: a person against whom a criminal proceeding is pending.

DEFERRED PAROLE REVOCATION: action taken by a prosecutor to revoke the parole status of a subsequent offender to return the subject to state prison in lieu of filing new charges.

DELINQUENT ACTS: those acts described under Welfare and Institutions Code Section 602 which involve violations by a juvenile of any law or ordinance defining crime, or the violation of a court order of the juvenile court.

DETERMINATE SENTENCING: sentencing which, by law, requires imposition of a term of imprisonment proportionate to the seriousness of the crime, with sentences uniform for like crimes.

DISMISSAL: a decision by a judicial officer to terminate a case without a determination of guilt or innocence.

DISPOSITION - COURT: an action taken as the result of an appearance in court by a defendant. Examples would be: adults - dismissed, acquitted, or convicted and sentenced; juveniles - dismissed, transferred, remanded to adult court, placed on probation, or sentenced to the California Youth Authority.

DISPOSITION - LAW ENFORCEMENT: an action taken as the result of an arrest. Examples of police dispositions are: adults - released by law enforcement, referred to another jurisdiction, or a misdemeanor or felony complaint sought; juveniles - handled within the department, referred to another agency, or referred to the probation department or juvenile court.

DISPOSITION - PROSECUTOR: an action taken as the result of complaints which were requested by the arresting agency. Dispositions include granting a misdemeanor or a felony complaint, or denying a complaint for such reasons as lack of corpus, lack of sufficient evidence, interest of justice, complainant refuses to testify, witness unavailable, inadmissible search, deferred parole revocation, prefiling deferral and other.

DIVERSION: a disposition of a criminal defendant either before adjudication or following adjudication but prior to sentencing, in which the court directs the defendant to participate in a work, educational, or rehabilitation program.

DIVERSION DISMISSED: the successful completion of a diversion program.

DRUGS: see Controlled Substance.

FBI CRIME INDEX: the FBI chose seven offenses to serve as an index for gauging fluctuations in the overall volume and rate of crime. These offenses include willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny-theft, and motor vehicle theft. By congressional mandate, arson was added as the eighth index offense in 1979.

FELONY: a crime which is punishable with death or by imprisonment in the state prison for 16 months or two or three years (unless otherwise stated). (P.C. 17 & 18)

FILING: a document filed with the municipal court clerk or county clerk by a prosecuting attorney alleging that a person committed or attempted to commit a crime.

FINE: the penalty imposed upon a convicted person by a court requiring the payment of a specified sum of money.

FORCIBLE RAPE: the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will. Assaults or attempts to commit rape by force or threat of force are included.

GRANT: the act of placing an adult on probation.

GUILTY PLEA: a defendant's formal answer in open court to the charge(s) in a complaint, indictment, or information, stating that the charge(s) is true and that he/she has committed the offense(s) as charged.

INFRACTION: an offense punishable by fine or other penalty, but not by incarceration.

JAIL: a county or city facility for incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons. Also known as type I or II facility (Section 1006 California Code of Regulations). See Medium-Maximum and Minimum.

JURISDICTION: the territory, subject matter, or person over which lawful authority may be exercised.

JUVENILE: a person under the age of 18.

LARCENY-THEFT: the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession of another (except embezzlement, fraud, forgery, and worthless checks).

LOCAL SUPERVISION: local correctional agencies provide confinement, rehabilitation, and probation services for those sentenced to their care and also house persons awaiting trial or sentencing.

LOWER COURT: municipal or justice court.

MANDATORY SENTENCING: sentencing mandated by law which limits judicial discretion for specific convicted offenders.

MEDIUM-MAXIMUM: a county or city facility for incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons. Also known as jail or type I or II facility (Section 1006 California Code of Regulations).

MINIMUM: a county or city facility for the incarceration of sentenced and unsentenced persons. Also known as type III or IV facility (Section 1006 California Code of Regulations).

MISDEMEANOR: a crime punishable by imprisonment in a county jail for up to one year or jail and fine.

MONTHLY ARREST AND CITATION REGISTER (MACR): a reporting system, based on police statistics, used to collect information on adult and juvenile arrests and citations. This register contains data on arrest offenses, arrestee characteristics (age, sex, and race/ethnic group), and law enforcement dispositions.

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT: the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle

MUNICIPAL OR JUSTICE COURT: the court of original or trial jurisdiction for the prosecution of persons accused of misdemeanor or certain felony offenses. Also, municipal and justice courts conduct preliminary hearings to determine probable cause in the case of felony offenders who are subject to jurisdiction of superior courts - the felony trial court.

NONAGGRAVATED (SIMPLE) ASSAULT: assaults and attempted assaults where no weapon is used and which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim.

OFFENDER-BASED TRANSACTION STATISTICS

(OBTS): a system designed to collect statistical information on the various processes within the criminal justice system that occur between the point of the felony arrest of an adult and the point of final disposition.

OFFENSE: the charged offense is the crime for which the defendant was arrested or filed on by the district attorney. The convicted offense is the offense the defendant was convicted of or pled guilty to in court. The sustained offense is the offense for which the juvenile court sustains a petition.

OUTPATIENT: a period of control (supervision) following release from California Rehabilitation Center (CRC).

PAROLE: an added period of control following completion of the determinate prison sentence (P.C. 3000(a)).

PAROLE VIOLATION: violation of one or more of the conditions of parole or an illegal act for which parole is revoked rather than proceeding with criminal prosecution. See Deferred Parole Revocation.

PETITION TO REVOKE PROBATION: action taken by a prosecutor to revoke the probation status of a subsequent offender to return the subject to county jail or state prison.

POPULATION AT RISK: that portion of the total population, who because of like characteristics to the specific study group, are considered "at risk". For example, if one were studying juvenile arrestees, all persons between 10 and 17 years of age would be the "at-risk" population.

PRE-FILING DEFERRAL: action taken by a prosecutor to defer the filing of felony charges against a first-time offender who committed a less serious felony. A case is filed but there is no further disposition until the subject completes the diversionary program (e.g., support group, rehabilitation program, etc.)

PRISON: a state correctional facility where persons are confined following conviction of a felony offense.

PROBATION: a judicial requirement that a person fulfill certain conditions of behavior in lieu of a sentence to confinement but sometimes including a jail sentence.

PROBATION WITH JAIL: a type of disposition rendered upon conviction which imposes a jail term as a condition of probation status.

PROBATION REVOCATION: see Petition to Revoke Probation.

PROPERTY CRIMES: crimes against property. This category includes burglary and motor vehicle theft.

PROPERTY OFFENSES: arrest offenses for crimes against property. This category includes burglary; motor vehicle theft; forgery, checks, and access card offenses; and arson.

PROSECUTOR: an attorney employed by a governmental agency whose official duty is to initiate and maintain criminal proceedings on behalf of the government against persons accused of committing criminal offenses.

PUNISHMENT: varies by type of crime. See felony, misdemeanor, and infraction.

RATE: the ratio of the number of one specific group to the population.

REMOVAL: a case removed from the active caseload and no longer under the supervision of the probation department, or a case not removed but escalated to a more advanced level of supervision.

REVOCAION: cancellation or suspension of parole or probation.

REVOKE: withdraw, repeal, or cancel probation or parole for an adult.

ROBBERY: the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by creating fear in the victim.

SECONDARY GRANT: a subsequent grant of probation in the same court for an adult still on probation for the initial grant.

SENTENCE: the penalty imposed by a court upon a convicted person.

STATE INSTITUTION: a facility for housing defendants who are under the jurisdiction of state correctional or treatment programs.

STATE SUPERVISION: the state correctional system provides confinement, rehabilitation, and parole services (prison, YA, state hospital) through California Department of Corrections (CDC), California Youth Authority (CYA), California Rehabilitation Center (CRC) and California Department of Mental Health (CDMH).

STATUS OFFENDER: a juvenile who has been adjudicated by a judicial officer of a juvenile court, as having committed a status offense, which is an act or conduct which is an offense only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile.

STATUS OFFENSE: an act or conduct, described by Welfare and Institutions Code Section 601, which is declared by statute to be an offense, but only when committed or engaged in by a juvenile, and which can be adjudicated only by a juvenile court.

STRAIGHT PROBATION: probation granted to adults with no condition or stipulation that the defendant serve time in jail as a condition of probation.

SUBSEQUENT DISPOSITION: a judicial decision or sentence given at the time of a court return.

SUBSEQUENT GRANT: see Secondary Grant.

SUMMARY SYSTEM: a data collection method based on gross counts as differentiated from one based on an individual incident count.

SUPERIOR COURT: the court of original or trial jurisdiction for felony cases and all juvenile hearings. Also, the first court of appeal for municipal or justice court cases.

SUSTAINED: to affirm or approve, as when an appellate court sustains the decision of a lower court.

SWORN PERSONNEL: a full-time employee of a law enforcement agency who has sworn to carry out law enforcement duties and has full arrest powers.

TERMINATED: satisfactorily completed specified term of probation.

UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING (UCR): a federal reporting system which provides data on crime based on police statistics submitted by law enforcement agencies in the nation. LEIC administers and forwards the data for California to the federal program.

VIOLATION: breach or infringement of the terms or conditions of probation.

VIOLENT CRIMES: crimes against people. This category includes willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, and aggravated assault.

VIOLENT OFFENSES: arrest offenses for crimes against people. This category includes willful homicide, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, and kidnapping.

WILLFUL HOMICIDE: the willful (nonnegligent) killing of one human being by another. Murder and nonnegligent manslaughter are included.

YA - YOUTH AUTHORITY: see California Youth Authority.

ARREST OFFENSE CODES

The following codes and their offense groupings were valid at the time of the closeout of the 1991 arrest offense code file. All statutory codes listed are for Penal Code Sections unless indicated as follows:

BP - Business and Professions Code
CC - Corporations Code
EC - Education Code
EL - Elections Code
FA - Food and Agriculture Code
FC - Financial Code
GC - Government Code
HN - Harbors and Navigation Code

HS - Health and Safety Code
IC - Insurance Code
MV - Military and Veterans Code
PR - Public Resources Code
SH - Streets and Highways Code
UI - Unemployment Insurance Code
VC - Vehicle Code
WI - Welfare and Institutions Code

FELONY-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES

Homicide - 128, 187, 187(a), 189, 190(a), 190(b), 192(a), 192(b), 193(a), 193(b), 399, 12310(a)

Forcible Rape - 220, 220/261, 220/264.1, 261, 261(a)(1), 261(a)(2), 261(a)(3), 261(a)(4), 261(a)(5), 261(a)(6), 261(a)(7), 262, 262(a), 264.1, 266c, 664/261

Robbery - 211, 212.5(a), 212.5(b), 213, 213(b), 214, 664/211, 664/212.5(a), 664/212.5(b)

Assault - 69, 71, 76(1), 76(2), 139(a), 140, 148(b), 148(c), 148(d), 148.1(a), 148.1(b), 148.1(c), 148.1(d), 148.3(b), 148.4(b)(1), 148.4(b)(2), 148.10(a), 149, 151(a)(2), 203, 204, 205, 206, 217.1(a), 217.1(b), 218, 219, 219.1, 219.2, 220/203, 222, 241.1, 241.4, 241.7, 242*, 242/243*, 243*, 243(c), 243(d), 243.1, 243.3*, 243.5*, 243.6*, 244, 244.5, 244.5(b), 244.5(c), 245(a)(1), 245(a)(2), 245(a)(3), 245(b), 245(c), 245(d)(1), 245(d)(2), 245(d)(3), 245.2, 245.3, 245.5(a), 245.5(b), 245.5(c), 246, 246.3, 247(a), 247(b), 273a(1), 273d, 273.5(a), 347(a), 347(b), 368(a), 375(a)*, 375(d), 401, 405a, 405b, 417(b), 417.1, 417.3, 417.6(a), 417.8, 422, 588a*, 601(a)(1), 625c, 664/187(a), 664/189, 4131.5, 4500, 4501, 4501.5, 11412, 11413(a), 12301, 12303, 12303.1(a), 12303.1(b), 12303.1(c), 12303.2, 12303.3, 12303.6, 12304*, 12305 HS, 12308, 12309, 12310(b), 12312, 12355(a), 12355(b), 21464(c) VC, 23110(b) VC, 38318(b) VC, 38318.5(b) VC

Kidnapping - 157, 207(a), 207(b), 207(c), 208(a), 208(b), 209(a), 209(b), 210, 277, 278, 278.5, 280(b), 4503

Burglary - 459, 460, 460.1, 460.2, 461, 461.1, 461.2, 464, 664/459, 664/460, 664/460.1, 664/460.2

Theft - 72, 115(a), 116, 117, 134, 154(b), 155(b), 156, 182(a)4, 304 HN, 305 HN, 332*, 334(a)*, 337.7, 368(c)*, 424.1, 424.2, 424.3, 424.4, 424.5, 424.6, 424.7, 474, 481, 481.1(a), 484*, 484(a)*, 484(b)*, 484b*, 484c, 484.1(a)*, 485*, 487, 487a, 487a(a), 487a(b), 487b, 487d, 487e, 487g, 487.1, 487.2, 487.3, 489, 495, 496, 496a(a), 496c*, 496.1, 496.2*, 496.3*, 496.5, 497, 498(d), 499c(b)(1), 499c(b)(2), 499c(b)(3), 499c(b)(4), 499d, 502(c)(1), 502(c)(2), 502(c)(3)*, 502(c)(4), 502(c)(5), 502(c)(6)*, 502(c)(7)*, 502.5*, 502.7(a)*, 503*, 504*, 504a*, 504b*, 505*, 506, 506b, 507*, 508*, 514*, 528, 529, 529a*, 529.1, 529.2, 529.3, 530*, 532(a)*, 532a(1)*, 532a(2)*, 532a(3)*, 532a(4)*, 533, 534, 535, 537(a)(2), 537e(a)*, 538*, 538.5, 540, 541, 542, 543, 548(a), 560, 560.4, 566, 577, 578, 580, 581, 620, 648*, 664/487, 666, 1733 IC, 1871.1(a)(3) IC, 2101(a) UI, 2102(a) UI, 2107 UI, 2110 UI, 2110.5 UI, 2112 UI, 2114 UI, 2116 UI, 3361 FC, 3531 FC, 4463(a)(1) VC, 4463(a)(2) VC, 7026.10 BP, 10238.3 BP, 10238.6 BP, 10238.6(c) BP, 10690 HS, 10752(a) VC, 10855 VC*, 10980(b) WI, 10980(c)(2) WI, 10980(d) WI, 10980(g)(2) WI, 11010 BP, 11019 BP, 11022 BP, 11023 BP, 11482.5 WI, 11483 WI*, 11483.5 WI, 14014 WI*, 14107 WI, 17410 WI, 17551 FA,

18848 FA*, 25110 CC, 25401 CC, 25540(a) CC, 25541 CC, 27443 GC, 29610 EL, 29658 EL, 31110 CC, 31201 CC, 31410 CC

Motor Vehicle Theft - 487h(a), 499b.1(a), 499b.1(b), 664/487h(a), 664/10851 VC, 666.5, 10851(a) VC, 10851(b) VC, 10851(c) VC

Forgery, Checks, Access Cards - 366, 470(a), 470a, 470b, 471, 472, 473, 475, 475a, 476, 476a(a), 476a(b)*, 477, 478, 479, 480, 484e(3), 484e(4), 484f(1), 484f(2), 484g(a)*, 484g(b)*, 484h(a)*, 484h(b)*, 617, 664/470

Arson - 451(a), 451(b), 451(c), 451(d), 452(a), 452(b), 452(c), 453(a), 453(b), 454(a), 454(b), 455

Drug Offenses

Narcotics - 11350(a) HS, 11350(a)(2) HS, 11350(b) HS, 11351 HS, 11351.5 HS, 11352(a) HS, 11352(b) HS, 11353 HS, 11354(a) HS

Marijuana - 11357(a) HS, 11358 HS, 11359 HS, 11360(a) HS, 11361(a) HS, 11361(b) HS

Dangerous Drugs - 11140(b) HS, 11353.5 HS, 11353.7 HS, 11370.1(a) HS, 11375(a) HS, 11375(b) HS, 11377(a) HS, 11378 HS, 11378.5 HS, 11379(a) HS, 11379(b) HS, 11379.5(a) HS, 11379.5(b) HS, 11380(a) HS, 11550(e) HS

All Other - 4234 BP, 4390 BP, 11100.1(a) HS*, 11104 HS, 11106(f) HS*, 11152 HS, 11153(a) HS, 11154(a) HS, 11155 HS, 11156 HS, 11162.5(a) HS, 11173(a) HS, 11173(b) HS, 11173(c) HS, 11173(d) HS, 11174 HS, 11355 HS, 11363 HS, 11366 HS, 11366.5(a) HS, 11366.5(b) HS, 11366.6 HS, 11366.7(b) HS, 11368 HS, 11370.6(a) HS, 11371 HS, 11371.1 HS, 11379.6(a) HS, 11379.6(b) HS, 11382 HS, 11383(a) HS, 11383(b) HS, 11383(c) HS, 11383(c)(1) HS, 11383(f) HS, 11390 HS, 11391 HS

Sex Offenses

Lewd or Lascivious - 220/288, 266j, 288, 288(a), 288(b), 288(c), 288.5(a)

All Other - 220/286, 220/289, 243.4(a), 243.4(b), 243.4(c), 261.5, 265, 266, 266a, 266b, 266d, 266e, 266f, 266g, 266h, 266i, 267, 285, 286(a), 286(b)(1), 286(b)(2), 286(c), 286(d), 286(e), 286(f), 286(g), 286(h), 288a(a), 288a(b)(1), 288a(b)(2), 288a(c), 288a(d), 288a(d)(2), 288a(e), 288a(f), 288a(g), 288a(h), 288a(i), 288a(k), 288.2(a), 289(a), 289(b), 289(c), 289(d), 289(e), 289(h), 289(i), 289(j), 311.10(a), 311.11(b), 311.2(a)*, 311.2(b), 311.2(c)*, 311.3(a)*, 311.4(a)*, 311.4(b), 311.4(c), 311.5*, 311.7*, 313.1(a)*, 313.1(b)*, 313.1(c)*, 314.1*, 647f, 647.6*, 664/286(b)(1), 664/286(b)(2), 664/286(c), 664/286(d), 664/286(e)

Driving Under the Influence - 655(e) HN, 23153 VC, 23153(a) VC, 23153(b) VC, 23175(a) VC

Hit-and-Run - 20001(a) VC, 20001(b)(1) VC, 20001(b)(2) VC

Weapons - 171b, 171c, 171d.1, 171d.2, 626.9, 626.10(a), 626.10(b), 4502, 8101 WI, 12001.5, 12020(a), 12020(c)(7), 12020(c)(11), 12021(a), 12021(b), 12021.1(a), 12025(a)*, 12025(b)*, 12034(b), 12034(c), 12034(d), 12072(a)(1), 12090, 12091, 12100(a)*, 12100(b)*, 12101(a)*, 12101(b)*, 12220,

12280(a)(1), 12280(b), 12320, 12321, 12403.7(a)(8), 12422, 12520

Escape - 107, 109, 110, 871(b) WI, 1026.4(a), 1370.5, 1768.7(a) WI, 2042, 3002 WI, 4011.7*, 4530(a), 4530(b), 4530(c), 4532, 4532(a), 4532(b), 4533, 4534, 4535, 4536(a), 4550.1, 4550.2, 7326 WI

Bookmaking - 337a.1, 337a.2, 337a.3, 337a.4, 337a.5, 337a.6, 337i

All Other Felony Offenses

MISDEMEANOR-LEVEL ARREST OFFENSES

Assault and Battery - 147, 148(a), 148.2.1, 148.2.2, 148.2.3, 148.2.4, 148.3(a), 148.4(a)(1), 151(a)(1), 240, 240/241, 240/242, 241(a), 241(b), 241.2(a), 241.3, 241.6, 241/243, 242*, 242/243*, 243*, 243(a), 243(b), 243(e), 243.2(a), 243.3*, 243.4(d), 243.5*, 243.5(a)(1), 243.5(a)(2), 243.6*, 273a(2), 368(b), 374c, 375(a)*, 375(b), 375(c), 383, 402a, 417(a)(1), 417(a)(2), 417.2(a), 422.6(a), 2652, 12304*, 12680 HS

Petty Theft - 368(c)*, 484*, 484(a)*, 484(b)*, 484b*, 484.1(a)*, 485*, 487c, 487f, 488, 490, 490.5(a), 496c*, 502.5*, 530*, 532(a)*, 538*, 565, 22435.2(a) BP, 22435.11 BP, 22435.12 BP, 41950 PR

Checks and Access Cards - 476a(b)*, 484e(1), 484e(2), 484g(a)*, 484g(b)*, 484h(a)*, 484h(b)*, 484i(a), 484j

Drug Offenses

Marijuana - 11357(b) HS, 11357(c) HS, 11357(d) HS, 11357(e) HS, 11360(b) HS, 23222(b) VC

Other Drugs - 377, 647(f), 2241 BP, 2762(e) BP, 2878.5(a) BP, 4050 BP, 4143 BP, 4149 BP, 4150 BP, 4151 BP, 4211 BP, 4227(a) BP, 4230 BP, 4232 BP, 4390.1 BP, 4390.5 BP, 11100(g)(1) HS, 11100(g)(2) HS, 11100.1(a)*, 11106(f) HS*, 11140(a) HS, 11150 HS, 11157 HS, 11159 HS, 11161(a) HS, 11162 HS, 11162.5(b) HS, 11166 HS, 11170 HS, 11171 HS, 11172 HS, 11175 HS, 11190 HS, 11207 HS, 11216 HS, 11217 HS, 11364 HS, 11364.7(a) HS, 11364.7(b) HS, 11377(b) HS, 11550(a) HS, 11594 HS, 11681 HS

Indecent Exposure - 314.1*, 314.2

Annoying Children - 647.6*

Obscene Matter - 311(a), 311.11(a), 311.2(a)*, 311.2(c)*, 311.3(a)*, 311.4(a)*, 311.5*, 311.6, 311.7*, 313.1(a)*, 313.1(b)*, 313.1(c)*

Lewd Conduct - 647(a), 647(d), 647(h), 653g

Prostitution - 315, 316, 647(b), 25601 BP

Drunk - 647(f)

Liquor Laws - 172a, 172b.1, 172d.1, 172g.1, 172l, 303, 303a, 307, 347b, 397, 3356 HS, 11200, 23220 VC, 23222(a) VC, 23300 BP, 23301 BP, 25351 BP, 25602(a) BP, 25604 BP, 25606 BP,

25607(a) BP, 25608 BP, 25609 BP, 25617 BP, 25620 BP, 25631 BP, 25632 BP, 25657(a) BP, 25657(b) BP, 25658(a) BP, 25658(b) BP, 25658(c) BP, 25660.5 BP, 25661 BP, 25662(a) BP, 25663(a) BP, 25664 BP, 25665 BP

Disturbing the Peace - 171f.2, 302(a), 403, 404(a), 404.6, 405, 406, 407, 408, 409, 415, 415(1), 415(1)(3), 415(3), 415.5, 415.5(a), 415.5(a)(1), 415.5(a)(2), 415.5(a)(3), 416(a), 602.10, 626.2, 626.4(d), 626.6(a), 626.8(a)(1), 626.8(a)(2), 626.8(a)(3), 650, 653m(a), 653m(b), 727, 9051 GC, 11460(a)

Malicious Mischief - 442.6(b), 555.1, 587a, 587.1(a), 588b, 590, 592, 594(a)*, 594(b)(3), 594(b)(4), 603, 604, 605.1, 605.2, 605.3, 607, 615, 616, 618, 622, 622 1/2, 623(a)(1), 623(a)(2), 623(a)(3), 623(a)(4), 623(a)(5), 623(a)(6), 625b(a), 10750(a) VC, 10851.5 VC, 10852 VC, 10853 VC, 10854 VC, 11411, 23110(a) VC, 38318(a) VC, 38319 VC

Trespassing - 171f.1, 369g, 369i, 398 MV, 409.5, 409.5(c), 554(a), 554(b), 554(c), 554(d), 554(e), 554(f), 554(g), 554(h), 554(i), 555, 558, 558.1, 587b, 593b, 602, 602(a), 602(b), 602(c), 602(d), 602(e), 602(f), 602(g), 602(h), 602(i), 602(j), 602(k)(1), 602(k)(2), 602(k)(3), 602(k)(4), 602(l), 602(m), 602(n), 602(o), 602(p), 602(q), 602(r), 602(s), 602(t)(1), 602.4, 602.5, 627.2, 627.7(a)(1), 627.8, 27174.2 SH

Weapons - 467, 468, 653k, 12020.5, 12025(a)*, 12025(b)*, 12031(a), 12034(a), 12070(a), 12072(a)(2), 12076(a), 12082, 12094, 12100(a)*, 12100(b)*, 12101(a)*, 12101(b)*, 12403.7, 12403.7(a), 12403.7(a)(6)(a), 12403.7(a)(4), 12403.8(a), 12403.8(b), 12420, 12450, 12551, 12552, 12582, 12590(a)(1), 12590(a)(2), 12651(a), 12651(b), 12651(c), 12651(d), 12652

Driving Under the Influence - 655(b) HN, 23152(a) VC, 23152(b) VC, 23152(c) VC

Hit-and-Run - 20002(a) VC, 20002(b) VC

Selected Traffic Violations - 23103(a) VC, 23104(a) VC, 23109(a) VC, 23109(b) VC, 23109(c) VC, 38316 VC, 38317 VC, 40508(a) VC, 40508(b) VC, 40519 VC, 42005(e) VC

Gambling - 318, 319, 320, 321, 322, 323, 324, 326, 326.5(b), 326.5(n), 330, 330a, 330b, 330b(1), 330c, 330.1, 330.4, 331, 335, 336, 337s(b), 337.1, 337.2, 337.5, 11300

All Other Misdemeanor Offenses

Notes: These codes are valid for 1991 data and may not be applicable for prior years. See previous C&D publications for prior year information. "All Other Felony Offenses" also include sections in the Fish and Game Code, and the Revenue and Taxation Code.

"All Other Misdemeanor Offenses" also include sections in the California Code of Regulations, City or County Ordinances, Civil Procedure Code, Fish and Game Code, Labor Code, Parks and Recreation Code, Public Utilities Code, and Revenue and Taxation Code.

*These code sections can be either a misdemeanor or a felony.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

Crime and Delinquency in California, 1991 is the result of the combined efforts of many dedicated people who do the work of processing agency reports, initiating computer runs, checking and re-checking numbers, and all the other work necessary to maintain a smooth operation. They are:

from the Statistical Data Center:

Julianna Barraza
Floreine Brinkley
Debra Callahand
Elena Faulks
Mae Fong
Margaret Jackson
Ramona Kammerer

Dorothy Kendall
Joyce Luckensmeyer
Robyn Malin
Penny Miles
Toni Rose
Darlene Schatz
Robin Tipton

from the Statistical Analysis Center:

Louise Anderson
Shirley Anderson
Claudia Ball
Tricia Clark

Bonnie Collins
Sandra Owens
Michelle Rose

Law Enforcement Information Center
4949 Broadway
P.O. Box 903427
Sacramento, CA 94203-4270

92030 7/92 4.5M